Steve Kirsch's newsletter

Gift a subscription

How we win this
STEVE KIRSCH
OCT 8

Bad policy got us into it. If we want to end this, we will never do it playing defense. The way out is to go on the offense and change the laws at the federal, state, and county level.

Read →

1,085 Comments

Write a comment...

Newest First

EXP. de Chaldun · Oct 22
I believe there are but 2 items on your list that are essential to our survival as a species.
1) All vaccines, current, retrospective, and future have to have full liability on the manufacturer.
2) The FDA/CDC have to be staffed by salaried scientists that cannot have any financial, patent or shares associated with any Pharma company. They would also have to be vetted annually for any sudden change in financial situation.
❤ 5 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse ←

Alice Lynn Mann · Written Nov/2 November · Oct 20
The problem! We have NO ENFORCEMENT!!!
❤ 7 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse ←

dr Johnson · Oct 16
We need a constitutional change, i.e., No president shall sign a bill into law unless the bill contains a detailed statement of irreparable harmful consequences.
Rationale: All laws have consequences. Usually, the law tells us who benefits, but essential consequences can both point in ways that are more four-types, 1) intended beneficial consequences, 2) intended harmful consequences 3) unintentional consequences and 4) foreseable harmful consequences. The first is usually covered in a law. The second will never be included. The third one cannot be included. But the fourth one is needs to be included, and it is the law.
1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse ←

Mdre Innes · Written Nov/2 November · Oct 18
CDC Dictates bound throughout the Covid pandemic caused thousands of elderly people to die prematurely. The CDC are responsible for culpable homicide and as such all their Dictates should be investigated and the consequential deaths that occurred when medical professionals complied with the CDC Dictates researched and reported. Then all responsible should be prosecuted and imprisoned.
Like 2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse ←

Kristy Lynn · Oct 17
Ensure that we have laws that do not allow anything that looks or operates as CDC "Zoom Zones". Here is information about it https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/downloads/global-covid-19/Interim-Operational-Considerations-Implementing-Strategy-in-Humanitarian-Settings.pdf
Reply Collapse ←

Ed C · Oct 16
One item based on experience here in the UK: create a new criminal offence of model fraud. Namely, if a bureaucratic model's predictions are shown to be way out when the hard data did not, it becomes a crime for officials to keep making decisions based on that model without correcting it in light of the facts. UK govt wrongfully imposed the entire nation in their homes 3 times based on Neil Ferguson's alarmist models, which turned out to be wrong by orders of magnitude, but the bureaucrats carried on using them. The only way to stop things like that happening again is to ensure there are consequences for those to whom the law applies. Without that, we can expect the impoverishment of ordinary people due to the alarmist policies of very climate models.
Oh, and while I'm typing, considering the WHO's trying to overthrow the whole hysteria in supranational law as a standard response, accession from the WHO should be a good idea, or at the very least, a trigger law whereby if the WHO ever tried to violate citizens' human rights in the way we have seen over the past few years, accession would be automatic.
1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse ←

barbaradunmore · Oct 15
I like testing the vaccine on Congress first!
1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse ←

April Kimball · Oct 15
The people responsible for this civil rights violation weapon are sociopaths and psychopaths. They don't play by the same rules as civil society. The only way you prevent this from happening again is by subjecting those responsible to the death sentence in a court of law - Nuremberg 2.0.
Reply Gift a subscription Collapse ←

Ajax the Great · Oct 15 · edited Oct 15
Excellent, Steve! I agree 100%.
Also I would add the following as well:
Any emergency powers declared by a governor or mayor shall automatically expire after 30 days unless explicitly approved and renewed by the state or city legislature.
Gathering bans (i.e. the very first "gateway drug" to all the other mandates that followed) of any kind or number shall be considered to explicitly violate the First Amendment guarantee of freedom of assembly and thus void on their face.
No mandatory stay-at-home order or shelter-in-place order may last for more than 24 hours, for any reason, period. After that, it shall become only an advisory with no force of law.
No nighttime curfew order may last for more than three consecutive nights, for any reason.
School closures for any reason may only be decided locally, not by the state, and for no more than two consecutive school days (two weeks). Any school remaining closed shall lose state and federal funding for each day they remain closed after that.
Any forced business closures (or unreasonable capacity limits) for any reason must be fully compensated for each day of closure, by the entity that forced the closure. (States and cities can't just print their own money to paper it now, so that would be a major deterrent right there.)
Reply Collapse ←

Scott Lewis · Oct 15
Agree with all. Thank you
1 Reply Collapse ←

Dustin · Oct 15
Not far enough Steve. Here is a list of laws that I believe should be repealed in their entirety
Prep Act
Patriot Act,
Cures Act of 2016 (Pretty much got rid of informed consent)
1986 Childhood Vaccine Injury Act
CDC abolished
FBI abolished
FDA reformed
Social Media companies over a certain market cap or users deemed public utilities.
Public and private partnerships should be outlawed because it is the definition of fascism.
Qualified Immunity needs to go away
Most emergency laws abolished entirely because they are often abused
Government should not be allowed to work around the constitution by having private companies do their dirty work.
1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse ←

dr Johnson · Oct 16 · Edited Oct 16
The two DOEs (Education and Energy) need to be abolished as well.
1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse ←

Ajax the Great · Oct 15 · edited Oct 15
Especially that 1986 Act needs to go. It needs to be BFG.
1 Reply Collapse ←

Sergio137 · Oct 15
Steve Kirsch is a truth seeker, good, intelligent man, that is thorough in his research and drive to get to the truth. He exposes the corruption of the criminals that are now running most of the federal agencies,corporate media, education system and the medical industry and system. He posts facts, truth and reality, shining the light on the criminals lies and deception. Keep working Steve and may God bless you and protect you.
1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse ←

YourVoiceCounts · Oct 15
A prime facie example of exactly what Newsom, U.S. Lawmakers, Federal and State Judges, State Governors, and County District Attorneys are doing ahead of – the quiet and secretive implementation of Gavi's recent best effort attempt to maintain a fictitious tyrannical control Newsom erroneously believes he never had or has: https://www.redvoxmedia.com/video/2022/10/do-your-job-concerned-us-citizens-calls-on-the-police-to-act-on-their-oath-and-protect-the-children/
Reply Collapse ←

Tiffany · Oct 15
A few more:
It should be illegal to tamper with elections.
Oh, wait, we've already got that one. Guess that means we've sold them, right?
Oh I know: It should be illegal to mandate a medical intervention that's still under EUA.
Hang on, we already have that one, too, don't we? So then...I guess my friends who lost or are about to lose their jobs over their refusal to get a vaccine or booster are actually fine. They just need to inform their employers that they consider the law by requiring them to be vaccinated, and that should clear everything up, right?
It's like, when Chicago made gun ownership illegal, that solved the gun violence problem, right?
So yeah, I'm sure all these new laws would be the problems. Thank goodness none of the people whose actions would be mandated by these new proposed laws are already criminals with no regard for law or human life. It's bullshizzy!!
1 Reply Collapse ←

Wayne Carver · Oct 15
Here are some of my ideas:
1) Teach and explain creation in all public schools so kids understand that God designed their immune system.
2) Teach and have kids memorize and understand the Ten Commandments.
3) Bring back prayer in public schools
4) Make abortion illegal, unless the life of the mother is at stake.
5) Put Dr Mercola in charge of the FDA.
6) Protect and defend the Constitution of the United States
7) Make it illegal to patent any form of life.
8 ❤ Allow people who are harmed by vaccines and drugs to sue the makers of the vaccine or drug company.
9) Require all foods sold in America to be organically grown.
10) Tax Use welfare money to teach the jobless how to work for a living.
1 Reply Collapse ←

Ann · Oct 15
Religion should not be brought into scientific matters - beliefs are not provable. Science is about "what things" we can accept and put into our theories. In the last year and a half, I've seen this in action. I can't, and will not accept that Science changes all the time - it was called "The Science" during the pandemic - there's no such thing. Beliefs are just not relevant - you're perfectly entitled to your beliefs as I am to mine, but your and my beliefs do not relate to science. Children should be given both sides of the coin when learning about certain things and known how they have the ability to think for themselves and make up their own minds.
1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse ←

Ajax the Great · Oct 15
Indeed. Amen to that (as ironic as that may sound).
1 Reply Collapse ←

Comment deleted

Ajax the Great · Oct 15
"Science to the Church is of the devil, just look at how they treated, humiliated and crucified Galileo for daring to think and suggest that earth is round."
It was actually for daring to think and suggest that the earth revolves around the sun, as it was already known science that ancient Greeks that the earth was round. Otherwise, you are correct through.
1 Reply Collapse ←

deleted · Oct 16
Comment deleted

Ajax the Great · Oct 16
"You're very welcome :)
1 Reply Collapse ←

Ajax the Great · Oct 16
Well-said. There is a reason for separation of church and state. They don't mix very well, and both end up corrupting each other, as history has shown.
1 Reply Collapse ←

Debbie · Oct 15
All excellent policies, but none will ever be enacted, especially #7. The entire system is designed to protect the swamp and their minions.
You'd have better success beating your head against a wall, Steve. But I love your chutzpah!
1 Reply Collapse ←

Drofter · Oct 15
I think in your "peer review "reputable journals " you will not find many interesting things as too dangerous for Big Pharma ones are being censored.
BUT ...the real number of Covid-19 deaths in 2020 was only about 20,000 and it is clearly proven :
https://www.pscbi.com/2021/05/498
...However there is also a much shorter funny way that lets on one page to prove that the share of genuine Covid-19 deaths in the official "deaths needing Covid-19" (gross DSC) can be only a very small one - the average number of chronic conditions in the DSC group is not (notoriously/importantly) increased for its age-structure (Cancer MDs) Most of those people in the group of the DSC group that should have had actually shortened their lives. And so there is the question: who is easier to kill by the infection, a 75-year-old-one with an age-standard 5 conditions who should otherwise live for 14 more years (for details please look into the article on Zenodo) or a much more ill (much weaker) 75-year-old-one with over 15 chronic conditions who otherwise live for <5 years? Of course much more difficult (on average) to kill is the one with 5 conditions. But Covid-19 is not "interested" in picking up to kill the weakest ones by their number of chronic conditions. However there are two factors deciding about weakness of the organism. A number of conditions in only one of them and the second one is an age. So covid-19 should be also not interested in picking up the weaker ones by an age and then the average age of victims would be only 40 years!...Thus, solely the not increased age-standard average number of conditions proves there is a huge majority (around 75%) of deaths in the DSC group are by age-structure (Cancer MD) victims (the average number of conditions should in such increased and the average age much increased) and only a small (25%) all deaths (due to "aging") in the covid-19 group.
1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse ←

B Kaufman · Oct 15
WHOAAAAA!!! #4 - no one should have access to ANY of my medical records and history without MY PERMISSION!!! No one knows if I'm up to date on my tetanus vaccine. Why should they know about whether or not I had a useless manufactured bad shot? If a woman has an abortion, do I have a right, nay, a responsibility to know that?!?
1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse ←

YourVoiceCounts · Oct 15 · edited Oct 15
In a healthy democracy we protect vulnerable adults and children as a "protected class", indeed affirmative action to enhance medical racial minority access to advanced medical care to higher career income and status levels protects racial minorities from further discrimination and deprivation of opportunities that would assist such State-sponsored affirmative action programs including and not limited to Student Loans and Grants.
However, when dual-indentured/hybrid of physicians as a non-state-sponsored "protected class" seep into our democracy, and further, when was that custom of physician protection extended to upholds a feigned ignorance that the science of physicians in general, and the silence of the AMA in particular, as to the death and injury caused by Remdesivir and Covid vax Nos. 1,2, 1.1, 1.2, 1.3, etc., operate so egregiously as to in effect indemnify and hold harmless any physician for "being a blind fool" solely on grounds that he or she may lose his/her income should a personal decision based on integrity be chosen over self-motives of "we are greed"
Can someone, anyone, explain the answer to the question posted above as I am truly baffled, befuddled, and utterly confused - particularly when millions of lives (23 MK globally) have been needlessly ended as a direct consequence of "physician silence" and "AMA Posturing", which is the inescapable conclusion arrived at when we examine the AMA in particular, and physicians in general, as "group think" are the de Facto approving body and practices of implied approval which collectively trump FDA, CDC, NIH, NAS, powers of approval drugs, by a magnitude.
What blows my mind is simply this: Pharma does not exist but a creature of law on paper with worthless shares of stock unless the AMA support pharma drug programs And unless our neighborhood, doc, by way of hospital protocols, pushes those same drugs to a captive market where no competition is condoned or allowed, in other words – an oligopoly with strangle holds on all of us.
And if you question the veracity and truthful claim of this last assertion, ask yourself how many folks in the U.S. would have been saved if 2 years ago, or 1 year ago, or even six months ago, AMA publicly said and supported physicians saying, "stop the shots"?
definition of oligopoly here: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oligopoly
Reply Collapse ←

Pamela · Oct 15
Done with all this. Take all the mma shots you want to. Just leave me and my kids alone. We will never take them
1 Reply Collapse ←

Charlene A Davis · Oct 15
As number 11, pharmacists cannot ethically be forced to dispense a drug, but they can be bullied if they block access. Typically, in such a case, "not blocking access" means a pharmacist will locate another pharmacist who will dispense. Similarly, a young pharmacist in Oregon, was faced with dispensing assisted suicide drugs. He could not live with being a party to what he believed was a serious ethical problem. He did, however, locate a pharmacist who was willing to dispense the lethal drugs.
1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse ←

Kathy Stewart · Oct 15
Unfortunately, @ the beginning of the lockdown, a local pharmacist in Vermont, CVS decided to end his own life. Maybe he couldn't live with himself in knowing where things were heading. A nurse also ended her own life @ that time. Maybe she also knew...
1 Reply Collapse ←

Anita · Oct 15
Amen! This is great, this is the world we all deserve. Just them one vaxed bad the whole table down.
1 Reply Collapse ←

Robert Bystrom · Oct 15
May he find his hidden pitbull.
1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse ←

Isabella · Oct 15
Steve, you are spot on on every single point and I couldn't agree with you more...I'd like to add that it should be mandatory that all children and adults who get any type of vaccine first have a VST - vaccine sensitivity test - to determine the level of vaccine sensitivity for each individual...surely our wise medical establishments can create this type of test but, I believe, chose not to
1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse ←

Robert Bystrom · Oct 15
No more stepping foes.
1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse ←

Ajax the Great · Oct 15
Indeed, the powers that be have awakened a sleeping giant.
Reply Collapse ←

Elizabeth · Oct 15
My Dad estate is that Steve is a good guy could be wrong. Never met him. In a different post some military guy said something like I like Steve. He is a smart like a bunker collar or poodle - but we need rottweilers and Pitbull's. It may not be Steves inherent disposition to go for the jugular, but he has the cash to hire some "pitbulls" to back him up.
1 Reply Collapse ←

Robert Bystrom · Oct 15
You use the word "shroud" throughout your essay, a linguistic feature which dilutes your message and renders them a lot of suggestions. I'd prefer to see you use the word "shred" and used in almost every line item.
1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse ←

Elizabeth · Oct 15
I did not notice it at first but yes - the words "shroud and shall are used in almost every line item. I prefer the terms "will without exception"
or "zero demurral"
1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse ←

Discernment is key · Oct 15
Every point is so sound and important! But number 10 strikes me as one of the utmost of importance.
1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse ←

Carol · Oct 15 · edited Oct 15
The biggest cost from the jab(s) is that there are few if any jab recipient mask wearers interacting in these reform symposiums. Diplomatic discussion is off the board. There is a cultural divide between obedience to authority versus the roaring truth. The shocking challenge for human beings is differentiating between doing what you're told to do and doing what is right to do.
Steve's suggestions especially as explained with Shannon do yes tentatively crack the door wide open for humanity to win. I do wonder however what is in people's minds to gamble with life. Are the statistics of 1 in 100 million of death and 1 in 1000 million of injury at known to consider? This piece from Canadian patriot provides insight on the tragedy:
https://canadianpatriot2020.com/2022/09/harm-knows-no-bureaucratic-reflections-on-saying-a-dying-requiem/
1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse ←

Tim · Oct 15
"People that love these coercion injections and love wearing masks will never change their minds."
You're right - I also tried to convince a friend and family by responding with them, by showing them studies and articles from scientists and investigative persons like steve K., asked them to use logic and critical thinking, but it's little helping to a brick wall with them.
And it's not only when it comes to Covid/ vaccines, they don't think critically nor do they use logic reasoning when it comes to politics, economy and so on. In fact, they don't think at all !
Very often I showed them black on white proof they couldn't dispute, they just shrug - oh that's terrible and outrageous ... only to realize that the next day they were parroting the same narratives from the day before and were again living in their 'cognitive dissonance bubble'.
Sad, very sad, but it happens, it's a waste of time and effort, these people are to much

indoctrinated by the system and media unfortunately .

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Elizabeth Oct 11

Thanks for the comment. I am a pharmacist not a psychologist. But think there is some very strange psychiatric things going on with the jabbed. From my experience the more shots they take the more insane and inflexible they become

I call the jabbed cult covidians -their behavior is cult like, and they openly attack those that are Un jabbed . Logically if you think the jab protects- how am I a threat to you.

3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Ajax the Great Oct 13

Branch Covidians indeed.

Reply Collapse

Mckeekitty Oct 13

I'm wondering if there is something addictive in these jabs. Seriously.

Why would someone who was clearly jab injured from the previous round do it again?

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

KB Oct 13

IT IS CALLED NARCISSISM and it is biblical how damaging that mentality is. Choose satan's ways and you live life without God's help. Choose God and you find life.

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

KB Oct 13

TDS trump derangement syndrome. EVERY SINGLE PERSON that I know who hated trump with seething anger were the ones blaming everyone UNVAXXED for causing the whole pandemic. The ones who thought the unvaxxed should NOT be allowed to function in the world or travel or get to go out for a movie and should have their healthcare blocked for non-compliance. It is amazing how blinding arrogance is to your own health and causing you to make self-damaging decisions for yourself.

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Ajax the Great Oct 13

Just imagine if political polarities were reversed.

Reply Collapse

Tim Oct 11

Or memember this tune : You have to take it to protect others !!

https://twitter.com/Rob_Roos/status/1579759795225198593

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Rosalie Oct 11

Good link. Does not surprise me. The have lied to us about everything.

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Tim Oct 11

Indeed , about everything and beyond !

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

KB Oct 11 · *edited Oct 11*

it's biblical. people who have no truth in them CANNOT stand hearing the truth. Arrogant narcissistic ppl cannot accept truth, that is why they've been easily taken advantage of. This is why a huge section of the population had seethingly teeth nashing hatred toward trump! he actually spoke truth and they went ape-shit. it is clearly a mental illness called trump derangement syndrome ie. narcissism. they can never be wrong and they can never admit failure...ergo, they'll continue getting jabbed to their own detriment, self annihilation. And they'll continue forcing their poor children to get jabbed. I know, I have wealthy educated friends who still hint that I 'should go get my free vaxx", as they march their 19 and 24 year old boys in for the boosters! I cringe at the thought of all the prayer requests coming soon.

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

KB Oct 11

yes, when their children die, they marvel at how prevalent sudden cardiac death is in the younger generation and cannot imagine what happened, 'we're just saddened to have to experience the loss of our gifted healthy child' bla bla. Do these idiot fools have a single rational thought EVER?

4 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Elizabeth Oct 11

Last month- when a heathy 18-year-old 3x covid jabbed soccer player in the Midwest died in his sleep his family said. " It was very unfortunate; we don't know what happened. "but God had his reasons to take him"

Mabey pfizer or moderna had reasons to take him?

3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Tim Oct 11

Little bit off topic , but what about this . https://twitter.com/i/status/1579759795225198593

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

RalphM Oct 11

How about a civilian RICO? We could attack the whole octopus, every tentacle, every sucker. One case, jurisdictions wouldn't be in play. Foreigners could be tried in absentia.

Does covid and the vaxx amount to a racketeering enterprise based on fraud? Of course it does.

The RICO statute can be used to create shadow civilian AG/DA offices. It's not used enough.

Of course, we could be shut down by a judge, but in my opinion we should still make the full case. It could act as a Nuremberg II layout of truth. Or provide the military with moral/legal ammunition to stand by their oaths. Covid and the vaxx are greatest evil ever loosed on the world.

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Ajax the Great Oct 13

Amen to that! RICO is an excellent idea for smashing this racket for good!

Reply Collapse

Daniel Tigner Oct 11

Hi

Great list. Other points:

1. Eliminate conflict of interest in all government organizations, all officials should truly serve public health interests, no officials should have vested interest for example in vaccines or drugs, i.e. no profiteering from decisions, etc.

2. Eliminate drug advertising

3. Require medical schools to teach fully about vaccines.

4. Require medical schools to teach bioethics (Nuremberg Code and other international codes. e.g. Declaration of Geneva) and physician certification to depend on a thorough understanding of bioethics.

5. Require true informed consent in the administration of vaccines

Kind Regards,

4 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Elizabeth Oct 11

I could be wrong but thought drug advertising is only legal in the United States and Australia.

My husband counted 14 drug and covid shot commercials during the Chiefs Raiders game last night.

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Ajax the Great Oct 13

And it wasn't until 1990 either.

Reply Collapse

Daniel Tigner Oct 12

It seems to be that the USA and New Zealand are the only countries that allow direct-to-consumer drug advertising, but in place like Australia the drug companies can get around this by for example sponsoring journalists. The money the drug industry in the USA spends on advertising allows them to have disproportionate influence on the media, inhibiting critical/truthful reporting on drug/vaccine issues. The drug companies also have an undue influence on our elected officials through lobbying and campaign contributions...

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

KB Oct 11

The 17-year-old daughter of U.S. Rep. Sean Casten died earlier this year after experiencing a sudden cardiac arrhythmia, the Casten family said Friday. fully vaxxed!

Gwen Casten died on the morning of June 13, the congressman's office said in a previous tweet announcing her passing. Details about her cause of death weren't released at the time.

In a detailed statement released Friday, the Casten family described Gwen as a healthy teenager who, just prior to her death, had come home from an evening with friends and didn't wake up.

"We are heartbroken, but we are not unique," the family's statement read, in part. "Sudden, unexplained heart-failure among young, healthy people is rare but real. We are left grasping at the wrong end of random chance."

To this day, it remains unclear what caused the sudden arrhythmia, and relatives say they will likely never know.

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

NSam Oct 11

WE all know why, BUT the family either:

* Can't handle the truth

* Are in denial

* Have been paid off to be silent & ignorant...

Hence the comments on his Instagram have been turned OFF.

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Mckeekitty Oct 11

Too late.

Jab injured. Jab dead. Tainted blood supply. Tainted milk supply. Weaponized mosquitos. The list just goes on and on...

This can't be reversed...

I love a good challenge but I know defeat. Humanity has been defeated...

If we simply defended our Constitution none of this could have happened..

3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

KundaliniAndCellTowers 22 min ago · *edited 22 min ago*

Still we must fight the good fight. Morality, our spiritual nature, and the innocent creation (children, animals, plants etc) that surround us compel us to do so.

Reply Delete Collapse

Elizabeth Oct 11

Defending the constitution requires men with testosterone. This may sound crazy, but testosterone levels have going down big time for years. As a pharmacist I have been following this. The average 20-year-old man now has a fraction of the testosterone his grandfather had when he was 20. There are many theories about why this has happened, some conspiratorial. But the reality is that most men today are "wussies" both physically and mentally compared to men even 30 years ago. As a female I call them soy boys.

4 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Elizabeth Oct 11

My husband posted something like yours a while back and was attacked for being a defeatist pessimist. But how to draw the line -pessimism vs objective reality?

He said something like- they control the air we breathe; they control the water we drink; they control the food we eat; they control all the information we get.

3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Rae Oct 11

Corporations who collude to defraud the public, circumvent civil rights, or cause damage to health in exchange for money must be completely disbanded and their profits/assets fully returned to the public. Pharmaceutical companies don't need a slap on the wrist They need to be GONE. The same with pseudo-health agencies that are merchants of death. They cannot be too big to fail. They are too corrupt to exist.

3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

KB Oct 11

this is what happens when narcissists take over govt and industry.

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

KB Oct 11 · *edited Oct 11*

just cancelled paypal acct of 20 years. hopefully a few 'too big to fail corps' will fail and send the message, if you're arrogant and take advantage of ppl YOU DIE>

3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Rae Oct 11

Yes! If these toxic "corporations as people" were just regular people, they'd be on death row or in a mental hospital for the criminally insane.

The comedian Eddie Izzard once said that our human brains can't comprehend mass murderers. If you kill one person, bang! You're in jail. If you kill millions, it's like we just sort of clap our hands. "Wow, Well done there....you must get up very early in the morning. " see:

https://youtu.be/BFtkJd8w5UQ

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Atticus Oct 11

1.) "Direct Evidence now Proves the US Govt, NIH, other's, CCP developed Covid and Gain Of Function!"

Time for the US Govt to Stand Up to the Plate and 'Compensate for those Terminated by Mandates, plus Injury's and Deaths!, plus from the allege Vaxx'

https://renz-law.com/breaking-the-origins-of-sars-cov2fauci-wuhan-ecohealth-more/

2.) A lot of Lawsuits! 10/06/2022!

"How the Pandemic and the deaths of 6,548,093 people could have been avoided."!

https://renz-law.com/attorney-tom-renz-files-lawsuit-supported-by-make-americans-free-again-against-ecohealth-alliance-daszak-baric-for-the-creation-cover-up-of-covid-19/

3.) "How Much Did Benedict Bidens Make Creating COVID-19"??

'I expect we will be seeing 'a lot on this in coming days/weeks' but wanted to provide some context. At this point it appears that "Hunter Biden" was at 'least indirectly involved in the creation of SARS-COV2'. Think about the gravity of that statement and then consider if that explains the continued cover-up. Let me explain.'

https://tomrenz.substack.com/p/how-much-did-biden-make-creating

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

lee Oct 11

One other thing: Arrest fauci, gates and baric for conspiracy to commit genocide and start the Nuremberg 2 Trials. Then work your way down the ladder thru the other conspiring orgs like the cdc, big pharma, hospital administration, etc. This must never happen again.

7 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

lee Oct 11

Steve, good job. I will be fwd'g this to my congressional rep today. He needs an agenda as he has just been sucking up with crap jobs of late. Thank you again for all the great things you have done.

3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Padmanaban Oct 10

The schedule of childhood vaccination should be totally scrapped and replaced by voluntary and informed parental consent before vaccination of any newborn.

4 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Alan Huth Oct 10

Are you a vaccinazi?

If you threaten a person's livelihood because of their vaccine views, you are a vaccinazi.

If you censor a person's speech because of their vaccine views, you are a vaccinazi.

If you coerce a person to get vaccinated, you are a vaccinazi.

If you restrict a person's activities because of their vaccine status, you are a vaccinazi.

If you impede the open study and free discussion of vaccines, you are a vaccinazi.

6 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Renee Marie Oct 10

GO ALAN! GO ALAN! GO ALAN! Bravo brother!

1 Reply Collapse

WayneBGood Writes I Protest Oct 10

Alan,

Could you please not copy/paste the same comment over and over? Thanks.

https://imgur.com/6GRDV4K.jpg

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Alan Huth Oct 11

I might also point out that I have been getting an awful lot of "likes" for having posted that. You are the only complaint so far.

Don't you think "vaccinazi" has a nice ring to it?

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Alan Huth Oct 11

Sorry, Wayne. We need a "bumper sticker" catch phrase for these tyrants. I pasted it into everybody I could find to see if I could get the phrase to catch on. Won't happen again. They call us "vaccine deniers", which have a strong reference to holocaust deniers, so I thought we need something to fight back with, a one-word response that puts them in a category based on their behavior. I'm done now, won't happen again.

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

WayneBGood Writes I Protest Oct 11

Thanks, I'm not talking about the quality of the post, it's just that in general, copying and pasting the same post clogs up the comment section. (I was just tempted to copy and save that to paste again, dang it!)

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Alan Huth Oct 11

Are you talking about the same post in the thread multiple times? I did that a few times because it didn't show up and I finally realized that it takes a while. I tried to go back and delete multiple copies.

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

WayneBGood Writes I Protest Oct 11

Great, thanks, appreciate it!

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Someone else Oct 10

Further suggestions:

Replace 14 & 17 with it shall be illegal to mandate any medical intervention; only informed consent is legal, irrespective of whether there's a state of emergency or not. (Temporary quarantine is another option.)

Replace 15 with: When an emergency is declared, at the end of two weeks, the legislature or Congress must convene hearings on whether there's still an emergency and whether the response to the emergency is promoting the greatest possible public good

2 Reply Collapse

Dennis Rodgers Writes Dennis's Newsletter Oct 11

What you suggest is already the law. Our problem today is that Big Brother decides which laws to enforce and which ones to ignore. None of the shutdowns, mask & jab mandates, travel restrictions, etc., were ever legal. WE THE PEOPLE, need to simply refuse to comply.

DAs let violent criminals loose on minimal bond or OR and the next day they kill someone. ~45 people are shot every weekend in Chicago, simply because the police are powerless to rein them in. If a punk shoots a cop, it's all good; Cop shoots punk, it's racist and the cop goes to jail.

1 Reply Collapse

Someone else Oct 11

As I understand it, some mandates are allowed during a declared State of Emergency. What I am suggesting is a law that medical interventions cannot be mandated even during a State of Emergency.

Also, DAs are very selective in which violent criminals they "let loose", and for those they don't require a minimal bond, they simply don't prosecute them. and only a minute percentage of the cops who have shot others have actually gone to jail.

1 Reply Collapse

Dennis Rodgers Writes Dennis's Newsletter Oct 10

Let me help you with that: Prior to Event 201, HCQ was the "standard of care" for SARS, in the DSM. Since SARS 2 is closely related, and since the FLCCC, and numerous other medical associations have used it extensively, with virtually no covid hospitalizations among those who received it within 7 days of onset, and CDC finally backed off and is once again allowing doctors to be doctors and use their judgement. Numerous studies showing HCQ to be dangerous were ALL found to be fraudulent and all were withdrawn. Even the agencies and doctors allegedly filing those studies were found to be fictitious persons, only a complete idiot would argue the point. Bottom line, Fauci and company made billions via EUAs, only because they had HCQ removed, and then banned based on outride lies. Your problem is that you have no curiosity. You believe what your party tells you. You probably think JB isn't senile and Hunter is stand-up guy. No doubt you believe in Santa and the Easter bunny as well.

1 Reply Collapse

Susan Rogers Oct 10

Great list!!!

Reply Collapse

Someone else Oct 10

I wholeheartedly support your recommendation to go on the offense and change the laws.

One other item for the list is restoring net neutrality for the Internet. The taxpayers paid for all of the research and implementation of the Internet. There's no justification for allowing private companies or any govt agency to throttle the traffic. There's also an unbelievable amount of extra bandwidth in the Internet backbone cables, so there's no issue with letting all the traffic through. (Just think about it, the military can't afford to have any shortage of bandwidth at any location in the Internet.) In addition, there are vastly more efficient transport protocols which Google knows about and likely uses. The only motivations for throttling are censorship and profit, neither of which was envisioned when the taxpayers built the Internet.

Reply Collapse

Helen Collier Oct 10

If the 1st thing on your list gets eliminated, we will have a path forward. The Bayh-Dole act was a terrible injustice against the Medical community and the public at large. Steve, you are a good man. I appreciate you! Can you run for office? It would be nice to have an intelligent person in office. Massie is intelligent, so you would have some company. Don't count this out for your future. You are young and speak from the heart. People see that.

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

PATSEY Writes PATSEY's Newsletter Oct 10

Awesome list. I'm sure there are more of 'their' rules/regs that are NOT seen, even with the naked eye!

Reply Collapse

Kathy Harum Oct 10

A perfect list. Please God make it so.

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Colleen Oct 10

Excellent.

1 Reply Collapse

ACroneintheWoods Oct 10

The in and out of network insurance rules need to be removed. If your insurance pays for only certain doctors w/in their network they are the tools of the gov't. Patients should have the right to see whatever doctor they chose. The network thing gives doctors "bonuses", just one of the many perks of being in a network. I want the freedom to see who I want because the network doctors read your chart and stick together so you really don't get fair medical choices. They will not contradict each other.

The whole insurance industry needs to be revised, but GOP is not going to fight barrycare anymore.

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

samantha Oct 10

Years ago, doctors could be doctors. They practiced at will. Some were good some were bad, but they were in charge. Now doctors are just pawns on the chess board. They will do whatever the government or insurance agencies tell them to do. They have surrendered the" art of medicine -most are complete sellout losers. There are some good ones left but most are being kicked out.

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

ACroneintheWoods Oct 10

All true. When I was a kid we could be really sick, but we still had to dress in good clothes to go see the doctor. It was a sign of respect for the person that would heal us. These days the garbage I see people wearing to the doctor, funerals, weddings, and church for that matter is disgusting. Anyway, doctors allowed it happen, unfortunately they didn't unite when they had the chance. The green goddess of cha-ching is hard to fight.

The hopeful news is that eventually because of all the Covid crap things will change. I met a doctor the other day that left the practice he was in because of the vaxx, and is now doing his own practice, he is receptionist, doctor, nurse, all in one. If he wasn't over a three hour drive I would go to him. He gets it.

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

aromagal Oct 10

100% with you!

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Carol Copple Writes Carol's Newsletter Oct 10

Amen and hallelujah!

♡ Reply Collapse •••

You are being lied to Writes Every reason in the world not t... Oct 10

Until #1. comes to be, everyone interested in litigation should absolutely move ahead. Your case just has to begin with proving fraud.

https://drtrozzi.org/2022/07/08/dr-david-martin-suing-and-destroying-pfizer-and-moderna/

https://www.trialsitenews.com/groups/4/covid-vaccine-injury-support-group?post=194

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Jimychanga Writes Surfing the New Normal Oct 10

French General Praises Unjabbed

'You Embody the Best of Humanity, You Are Superheroes'

https://jimychanga.substack.com/p/french-general-praises-unjabbed

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Debra Oct 10

Thank you for the information.

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Debra Oct 10

Would really like to see all vaccines have to be cleaned up. It is criminal what the drug companies are allowed to put in these vaccines, and they get away with it because you can't sue them. They knowingly inject tiny babies with known neurotoxins and wonder why autism, ADD, ADHD..... are so high.

♡ 3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

You are being lied to Writes Every reason in the world not t... Oct 10 · *edited Oct 10*

You can sue them. Provide proof of fraud.

https://drtrozzi.org/2022/07/08/dr-david-martin-suing-and-destroying-pfizer-and-moderna/

Here's a mass litigation organizing event:

https://www.trialsitenews.com/groups/4/covid-vaccine-injury-support-group?post=194

♡ 2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Sandbox Oct 10

She was/is responsible for the counties response regarding Covid. Her and her husband's ties to Fauci grants and pharmaceutical companies support need to be investigated.

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Michael Oct 10

one more. Every dime of profit illicity gained by big pharma, WEF persons who became Instant billionaires, and all the technology companies and scoundrels like Bill Gates, shall be seized and put into a fund which shall be used to provide just compensation to all the vaccine victims or there surviving loved ones.. Included in this legislation is a fund compensating all victims of social media suppression and cancelation at a minimum of one million dollars per incident. Also, a worldwide body must be established to prosecute crimes against humanity.

♡ 4 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

aromagal Oct 10

That should include Fauci's pension and any royalties he has gotten from Pharma products since he first joined the NIH!

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Vegan4Animals4Life Oct 10

Love the 21 things that should be laws. I like the first dream item very much. LOL! But not the second. Animal experimentation is not only cruel and unethical but it's bad science.

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

samantha Oct 10

There is a special place in Hell reserved for tony fauci for torturing dogs and people.

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Ocloman Oct 10

A couple years ago I would have asked "Who will volunteer to be a test subject of a drug??" ...turns out, tens of millions of people.

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

samantha Oct 10

Yep, if you run the media machine 24 hours a day for 2 years and say. "Take this untested shot or you will die." Most sheep will do what they are told.

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Beth Mouser Writes Beth's Newsletter Oct 10

Capitalism is what got us to this point with pharmaceutical companies. If profit were taken out of medicine, we wouldn't have the mandate.

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Beth Mouser Writes Beth's Newsletter Oct 10

I love it! Everything you listed. Except how do we know government leaders are actually taking the concoction?

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

samantha Oct 10

Anyone in a position of power can get a fake vaccine card. Lots of doctors have them as well. My husband is in medicine and under the mandate. He has a fake card. No way he was going to take the mrna shot.

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Buzz Oct 10

We don't.

♡ 1 Reply Collapse •••

Sharoneus48 Oct 10

Yeah, I can get behind all of that. Well said!

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

pretty-red, old guy Oct 10

Steve, I believe the VERY best way to make this happen is to take the five top ideas you have and get them adopted by just ONE red pilled state. Get your foot in the door. This is the way to start.

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Sharon sivori Oct 10

Steve there is and always has been a Federal Statute on the books about EUA, this includes masks and vaccines, it states it is illegal for anything EUA to be MANDATED!!!! I cannot understand why employees did not and have not used it?? Or anyone else, I have been posting about it for a long time!!

♡ 4 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

aromagal Oct 10

I too have wondered why no one mentions this in their lawsuits or arguments against mandates! The EUA clearly states that no one can be coerced into taking an experimental product that is authorized via EUA without informed consent. Mandates are a form of coercion and the inserts for the jabs were (and probably still are) blank --meaning no one was given informed consent. Informed consent means they had to be made aware of the 9 pages of serious adverse events associated with the mRNA jabs that Pfizer, Moderna and the FDA (and probably the CDC) were aware of from the get go and didn't disclose.

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Sharon sivori Oct 10

It is so frustrating, people are feeling like they have no choice but they do, just say no to experimental anything. NO MASKING, No EXPERIMENTAL SHOTS!!! There was always a choice !! The Federal Statute against EUA ANYTHING!!! You are right there were, NEVER any type of INFORMED anything when it came to these shots, and how dare they try to pull a fast one on us with trying not to release any of the findings for 75 years, there were NO STUDIES or data done on any shots that were favorable!! The data showed all the animals DIED!!! That the shot had 2019 serious side effects that Pfizer did not disclose to anyone. That the shots had no lasting immunity or that the dumb people that took the shots were now carriers and spreaders of the virus. NOONE WAS EVER TOLD THAT!!!!

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Heterodox Introvert Writes Coloring Outside the Lines Oct 10

Citation? Title? CFR reference? A lead. Best: link.

TY

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

aromagal Oct 10

It's CFR 21

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Heterodox Introvert Writes Coloring Outside the Lines Oct 10

Thanks.

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

croydon kemp Oct 10

Assuming we win both houses with a super majority most of this can be done.

If not the machine is moving faster than change can catch it.

We loose again. VOTE VOTE VOTE

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Maggie Russo Writes MaggieRusso's Newsletter Oct 10 · *edited Oct 10*

Great thoughts! All of them.

I'd also

1 - Make it illegal to subsidize GMO crops and instead subsidize true organic farming practices.

2 - Stop the expansion of current wireless technology including smart meters and 5G. Make it compulsory for utility providers to provide non-wireless meters to whomever requests them at no additional cost.

♡ 3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Jimychanga Writes Surfing the New Normal Oct 10

Ben Bernanke Wins Nobel Prize for Financial Crises

Research (Fauci next for "saving lives"? lol)

https://www.newsmax.com/newsfront/nobel-prize-ben-bernanke-economics/2022/10/10/id/1091142/

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Mary Oct 10

One concern RE: item #11 -

Pharmacist's conscience rights for those who do not believe in filling prescriptions for abortifacients must be protected.

♡ 3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

SBell Oct 10

Pharmacists are responsible for multi-medication interactions too.

♥ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Carolina Oct 10

Any state of emergency declared by the executive branch must be affirmed by the legislative branch within x number of days to remain in effect. It must also be reaffirmed by the legislature at regular, relatively short intervals to remain in effect.

♥ 4 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

LucySL Oct 10

I wish YOU would run for office!

♡ 2 Reply Collapse •••

Sok Oct 11

The gov. has shown itself to be unfit for office. The way forward is universal non compliance or all out war. They want war.

♥ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Kelli Oct 10

So, SO GREAT! Thank you! Awesome list!

♡ Reply Collapse •••

Catherine Kelly Writes Cathy's chat Oct 9

There should be a complete seperation of funding by the pharma companies and the regulators of drugs. It's not a problem in the rest of the world, but US should ban advertising of drugs. Organisations such as Universities should have to publish who is funding them in easily accessed format and publish any conflict of interests. All chemicals that are dangerous to public health, such as glyphosate, should be either banned or phased out, including any that alther hormones like BPAs. And please can we talk about Chem trails and what geo engineering is doing to human health, does anyone know? And get it banned.

♡ 5 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

bk Oct 9 · *edited Oct 22*

I would add that all new technologies (starlink and 5g mmWave) rolled out during a pandemic need to be thoroughly investigated for health ramifications and rolled back until proven benign. Far too many overlaps between Covid and ARS (acute radiation syndrome) & Havana Syndrome (hair loss / loss of taste / brain fog / tinnitus)

♡ 5 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

SBell Oct 10

and myocarditis and sudden adult death syndrome. Wierd?

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Nitram Oct 11

Those began occuring after the injections of poopjuice.

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Strickler Oct 9

Steve, it's a good list.

I would also make it illegal to receive royalties from the industry that you regulate.

♡ 8 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Lucy Oct 9

Also, if there is an emergency , anyone who is ill MUST be given the choice of different treatment options, including natural alternatives, supplements, etc etc

♡ 4 Reply Collapse •••

Carolyn Chesnutt Oct 9

Stop requiring all the new vaccines on children to go to school as they are probably the reason high numbers of autism are increasing

♡ 2 Reply Collapse •••

Dervis Zorlu Oct 9

All of Steve's suggestions are realistic and I sign under them. I would like to share it on Facebook, but they gave me a month for sharing an article about Israel before.

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Lucy Oct 9

Briliant Steve, but I would remove 17 too. Medical interventions of any kind must be a personal choice only.

Never again can lockdowns, masks and useless tests be compulsory.

All advice given to the public MUST be advisory only.

Never again must asympomatic people be classed as carriers, no symptoms, no illness.

Natural healthy immunity must be promoted as first class and the preferred choice.

Everyone must be educated in how their incredible natural immune system works.

These rules should be international.

So grateful for all you do Steve , you are a world hero.

♡ 5 Reply Collapse •••

John Alegria Oct 9

Drug Companies should not be allowed to advertise.

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

samantha Oct 10

Good point I think there are only a handful of nations that allow this.

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

coop Oct 9

all pharmaceuticals and "vaccines" should first be extensively tested on the CEOs, Board of Directors, stock holders, and the investors in the Big Pharma companies.

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Krystine Kercher Writes Krystine Kercher's Freedom Frie... Oct 10

Just one problem with testing on the investors: a lot of 401Ks hold stocks that their contributors know nothing about. (i.e., this could come back to bite you personally)

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

coop Oct 10

that's the point though.

we all need to be aware, and hold people accountable.

boycott, walkout,....do something.

why is it ok for companies to make billions on products that are killing and harming many people?

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Krystine Kercher Writes Krystine Kercher's Freedom Frie... Oct 11

It isn't, but people are already reeling from the damage to their retirement accounts. Kicking them while they're down and further depriving them of what they need to live isn't going to make them come over to our point of view. What we need to do is provide them with positive life-affirming alternatives.

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

coop Oct 9

here is THE CONTROL GROUP:

https://www.ijvtpr.com/index.php/IJVTPR/article/view/43/78

https://www.vcgwiki.com/index.php/about

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Andy Oct 9

Ban the WHO. It's gone from being a good thing to a corrupt tool of communists, co opting it's leadership to steal power from national governments. Actually while I think about it's, the list of things we need is pretty big isn't it? Haven't we all been asleep letting these demons free reign over all these areas of our lives? Time to wake up.

♡ 4 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Heterodox Introvert Writes Coloring Outside the Lines Oct 10 · *edited Oct 10*

Said waking up to include and proceed with

• civics education in schools

• compulsory jury service-like calling of (educated in schools) citizens to serve in elected office, all levels of government. Qualifications metrics along IQ, EQ, and/or battery of other more technologically advanced tools measuring motivation, intent, heart energy (in effect weeding out bad apples and individuals lacking cognitive and executive function deficits; tools are immune to clever outwitting - we are close if not there already). Elections, maybe, maybe not. Why? No seeding division. Mandatory ideological rotation of personalities serving. Something like that.

• Mentorship for incoming officials

• Commensurate pay

• Term limits - outgoings are mentors for incomings so requires double budgeting for this overlap period. Mandatory 10 year interval before being called to serve a second time. If their record of service shows underperformance (management metrics) their service career is complete, they are not permitted back.

• Civil service jobs limited to 10-15 years with termination always available to management. Management tools include mandatory confidential team input: cooperation is goal; competition, drama, shirking, other unproductive behavior is noted &c.

In the short long run [sic] we need to create a new political system, (and financial, educational, economic, medical &c) one built on true service to society, in a society that rewards cooperation as opposed to "getting ahead" and all the behaviors that acquisitiveness and desire for power entail. Think that latter is what got us where we are? The consciousness of humanity has been raised to a new level. Our job is to create systems that support the growth of this level consciousness - and beyond, even higher.

Preliminary sketch for consideration of my brothers and sisters.

God wins this silent war. *That* is the spirit/consciousness we are charged with carrying forward.

In service, and with gratitude.

God Bless Steve!

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Shirl Artemiev Oct 9

Brilliant, Steve. This needs to go beyond the US and be international law. If only we could send the despots and the sycophants and those who sold their souls for personal gain to a far flung island with no means of escape, and have the civilised world just for those of us who still have a moral compass!

♡ 2 Reply Collapse •••

Someone else Oct 9

Great list. I'd add:

it shall be illegal to spray Roundup/glyphosate, PFAS, or any more detrimental toxins on U.S. farmland or on any private of public property. (Note: this is to protect our water systems as well as our food.)

♡ 2 Reply Collapse •••

Anonymous Writes Anonymous's Newsletter Oct 9

Yes also please do use the foreign corrupt practices act and if petition to Judge for DEA, F.B.I UNODOC task force on grounds that U.N, Charter is about protecting rights of planet and a global issue org crime unit of F.B.I. the choice a special warrant. Oh and get army C.I.D., military to investigate on basis of defense perspective bio warfare.

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

MLL Oct 9

I would remove # 17.

As a matter of fact, even the CDC vax schedule should be totally optional. I have relatives and know many people who never vaxxed their kids, and kids grew up to be healthy and productive members of society.

I would add that neither SIDS nor SADS is an acceptable "cause of death" and an independent group of scientists and researchers should be formed to study all possible links INCLUDING the vaccination status of all deaths.

Also, force the FDA/CDC to run full RCTs on all vaccines given in a single well-child visit. None of the junk science where combined vaxxes have never been studied.

♡ 3 Reply Collapse •••

Jusin Oct 9

This BS has been going on for almost 3 years and I will repeat THE RATIONAL SOLUTION.

A. Let all people that love mrna covid shots have as many as they want.

B. Do not mandate covid shots for anyone- we reached natural herd immunity a long time ago.

C. Ban all covid shots for those under 18 that cannot give informed consent.

Now we have a peaceful solution.

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Shelley Oct 9

End all pharmaceutical bonuses, trips and gifts, enticements to the pharmacists, medical industry and staffs. End any bonuses, extra pay for prescribing particular drugs or diagnosing individuals with certain illnesses. Make it a felony to do so with the punishment of losing their licenses.

Make it a kidnapping felony to prevent someone from leaving the hospital.

10 rats not even close to enough. Try 100.

Require the FDA do their job or dissolve. There are so many products on the market that are harmful, I see no value in the FDA. They have allowed every bad chemical and GMO to be input in our food and our bodies with no consequence. That has to stop.

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Heterodox Introvert Writes Coloring Outside the Lines Oct 10

100 rats in the Senate in DC.

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Steve Oct 9

You missed the biggest one...NO ONE DID ANY HOMEWORK....NOT CONGRESS, NOT ANY OF LOCAL POLITICIANS, ONLY A FEW DOCTORS UP UNTIL RECENTLY, HOSPITAL CONSORTIUMS IGNORED BLATENT EVIDENCE, THE MEDIA ON BOTH SIDES OF THE AISLE (UP UNTIL RECENTLY), THE ENTIRE STAFF INVOLVED AT THE NIH, CDC, IN OUR COUNTRY PLUS WHO, INSURANCE COMPANIES, GOOGLE, FACEBOOK, AND TWITTER PLUS OTHER LIKE OPERATONS AROUND THE WORLD AND THIS APPLIES TO OTHER COUNTRIES AS WELL. AS THE SIMPLEST EXAMPLES.....IVERMECTIN WORKS (AND WAS SUPRESSED) AND ADVERSE REACTIONS ARE NOW TAKING THEIR TOLL. ONE FINAL COMMENT......IT'S EASY TO FORMULATE WHAT SHOULD HAVE BEEN DONE OR SHOULD BE IN THE FUTURE.....BUT APPARENTLY IT WAS MUCH EASIER TO BE SILENT BEFORE.

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

TShirtRadical.com Writes The Modern Tower of Babel Oct 9

IF YOU ASK PERMISSION, THE ANSWER IS ALWAYS NO.

THESE ARE PSYCHOPATHIC GENOCIDAL PEDOPHILES FFS

WAKE UP

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Paula Gregg Oct 9

Oh, I guess big law firms, aclu, etc were too scared to touch sweeping governmental policies/covid mandates per Atty Jeffrey Childers. I'm watching him being interviewed on "Thought Leaders" on Epoch times . the lawyers in big law firms were too scared to touch this and felt it would have been suicidal for their careers. So even law firms are bowing down to gov't. That needs to change too, otherwise who will bring these law suits forward? Not sure what needs to change for that but something does. OH yes, and then there's the problems with universities and science journals being bought and sold too. This is monumental, its broad sweep and control of information and messaging (universities, scientific journals, lawyers, government officials, the media of course, social media mainstream news, and then the journalists who don't dare be journalists anymore. Everyone has a gag order). I guess that's why this is working as well as it and why so many remain blue pilled. Information is being tightly mandated and controlled. That's how wars are fought and how fascism reigns supreme I suppose. It's truly frightening and astonishing.

5 Reply Collapse

Sandbox Oct 9

Many of these are needed. The major problem was we allowed Dr. Sara Cody to control mandates. The board of supervisors also used her "expertise " to approve mandates. These people need to be held responsible NOW. It's up to the pharmaceutical companies to PROVE that vaccines are safe and effective, not us. They need to prove masks work, not us proving they dont. Start local.....there are groups still holding rallies at a San Jose corner. Go and support them! Support CDF buying RFK's book on Fauci.

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Butterfly2510 Oct 9

Who is Dr Sara Cody? I've been trying to figure out who came up with the protocols, how they got filtered down to grocery stores, schools and all other businesses so quickly even though they made NO SENSE! Is she the reason people couldn't visit loved ones in the hospital who had Covid, while the hospitals killed them? Crimes against humanity. All. Day. Long.

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Valerie Oct 9

Excellent! I totally agree!

Reply Collapse

Paula Gregg Oct 9

I LOVE that. There you go!!

Reply Collapse

Donna Marie Slaybaugh Oct 9

Steve and whoever is reading this. I know this is probably breaking the rules, but since the topic is changing policy, we need to start at colleges. They pursued our young, healthy kids more than any other institutions with Teri g, masking, forced vaccine mandates, etc. .

I am asking in humility. This is a fundraiser for my daughter and two other students that had to withdraw from their college in NY due to them refusing the vaccinations and denied their religious exemption requests. The Give, Send, Go is long, but it tells our story.

The college is horrible. We have to fundraise. Our lawyer icannot begin until we fundraise. We already lost $5,000 with another lawyer last year that didn't serve us well. We have seven kids and just don't have the money. Even if people in this group only give $5.00 we can quickly raise our goal.

It's up to you. The link is here. If you feel compelled and decide you want to post it here, we would so appreciate it. We thirst for justice so that it can set a precedent. We tried to get Pro Bono groups like Liberty Counsel, but they are bogged down because the world is on fire with these mandates and all of the lawsuits.

Thank you for considering. God bless all of your work. It's a nightmare what is going on. My heart breaks a little every day and I cry most days reading the horror stories. 💔

Donna SLAYBAUGH

585-738-4103

If you have any questions.

http://www.givesendgo.com/madelinecodyryleigh

1 Reply Collapse

Butterfly2510 Oct 9

I'm so sorry. I will help! You're 100% correct about all this. My son, who is 33, just started law school at UCLA and had to take clot shot. I'm so worried for him so it gives me great pleasure to be able to help your cause because it's my cause too!!

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

George Oct 9

You missed the root of the problem. The one thing that allows all of the above to come about is the corruption of the political process. Campaign finance is what enabled your country to reach this state. You can corrrect all the above things, and as long as campaign finance laws are neutered, then there will simply be workarounds to the above. It starts with proper campaign finance laws to prevent the rich and the corporations from controlling all the lawmaking.

2 Reply Collapse

Ron1234 Oct 9

The severity of the solution has to match the severity of the problem. We are in the midst of mass murder. Ordinarily, when mass murder is occurring, the first order of business is to stop the mass murder. Once that is done, then justice can be administered if those responsible for the mass murder are still around. That's what we do in e.g. school shootings (where we send in SWAT teams and do whatever is necessary to terminate the slaughter), and that's what we need to do with the global mass murder that is occurring presently. Your proposed solutions nowhere match the severity of the crime being committed.

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Heterodox Introvert Writes Coloring Outside the Lines Oct 10

Agreed first things first.

That said, we don't want to be in the position of having halted the crime and be standing there saying, Now what?

Have you heard in-depth reveal on DoD centered operation? My sense, in terms of halting the crime, is it will have to be internal to DoD bc there will be no such order from crime boss OBiden administration.

Citizen investigator on DoD takeover of public health to commit the atrocity

https://www.redvoicemedia.com/video/2022/09/proof-dod-using-100s-of-pharma-to-scale-up-mass-genocide-against-americans/

Retired Generals that totally get the picture and -my conjecture- building a network to expose and take down from within. I have not read the co-authored book. Just found out about it. Start at ~27:00

https://rumble.com/v1mwpid-military-medical-martial-law-symposium-october-6-2022.html

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

DD RN Oct 9

Not sure where to put this, but this needs to be shared! Nurses and health care providers in BC need support! Corrine Mori is a hero! Interview her? https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h7SGOsEUZLg

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Jerry Manint Oct 9 · edited Oct 10

"9. Truth shall be considered protected speech. Censoring truth shall subject the platform to a fine of $1000 per day per post."

What is truth? Who determines it? The people who believe in censorship of covid misinformation believe they are on the side of truth and they have govt health agencies to back them up. A better law is no censoring allowed at all - let the market and the people decide what to listen to.

"17.It shall be illegal to mandate health interventions where the science doesn't support it."

How about no mandates at all to any health intervention regardless what science says. Let people decide the risk / benefit of how they live for themselves.

3 Reply Collapse

Anonymous Oct 9

I believe mandates violate Informed Consent Laws therefore making all mandates illegal.

4 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Renee Marie Oct 9

A mandate is NOT a law.

1 Reply Collapse

Christian Oct 9

You are right but businesses, cities, counties, states and the federal government act as if they are laws.

1 Reply Collapse

Renee Marie Oct 10

Complying is easy. Try saying NO! Believe me, if you know the truth of complying...read history, like Gulag Archepeligo. It's amazing how human behavior never changes, isn't it?

Reply Collapse

Renee Marie Oct 10

They do that because people are dumber than a bag of rocks! What do you think will happen to these people when Chyna invades the West????

When the mandates were in my area I did not comply! I got into a lot of verbal arguments and had to stand up against TYRANNY. I also lost my career of 23 years because I wouldn't TEST/JAB. My bf lost his career of 17 years. And this is in the USA! Believe me, it's not easy...it's harder than a mf. But to me, GOD and looking at my damn face staring back at me is more important. And humanity itself.

1 Reply Collapse

Christian Oct 11

I don't see how local governments or businesses can mandate any vaccine especially an experimental mRNA vaccines that are known to have over 1200 adverse reactions that include permanent injury and death. Informed Consent laws are blatantly being violated by mandates which are not laws. A mandate is coercion and that violates Informed Consent Laws. Contact the Pacific Justice Institute for lawyers referrals and see Peggy Hall videos on YouTube. She's helped many keep their jobs.

1 Reply Collapse

Maurine Meleck Oct 9

something should be immediately done about the 1 in 17 boys with autism. Authorities must admit the environmental toxins cause it and vaccines in particular.

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

deleted Oct 9

Comment deleted

Maurine Meleck Oct 9

Huh? Many have recover including my other grandson. Of course something can be done and the biggest epidemic must be stopped.

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Ensoniq Oct 9

In Australia they've started giving mRNA to dairy cows. It should be illegal to sell the milk without labeling as such

5 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Reid G Sheftall Writes Dr. Reid's Newsletter Oct 9 · edited Oct 9

You missed naming the names of the people who put the public through the fraud of COVID-19. I don't think ballot initiatives will do it, Steve. You have to name the names of people responsible for this fraud. People will know who did this to 6-month-old babies as opposed to "the FDA" or "the CDC. I do that in my book "Heroes and Villains: The COVID-19 Book of Lists". It can be bought at heroesandvillainsbooks.com Please do one of your episodes with me. If you wonder If I was ever wrong about any of this, watch this video . Nobody knew and knows as much as me about this. I dare you to find a single error and it was made in 2020!

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6gm-HaXH8nA&t=16s

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

TheOzymandiasDilemna Writes TheOzymandiasDilemna's Newslett... Oct 9

Staggeringly well written.....

Reply Collapse

Captain Jessica Oct 9

WIFI RADIATION in schools must stop now!!!

TOP 4 POISONS for your list.

1. Va$$ines

2. Fluoridation

3. Glyphosate GMO foods labeled

4. WIFI radiation in schools.

3 Reply Collapse

David Cashion Oct 9

Could you be so kind as to explain WIFI radiation in schools

What are the symptoms ?

What are the damages ?

Why only schools ?

What are the devices producing the radiation ?

What is the exposure level from said devices ?

Please if you can, don't provide a link.

Just a short answer will be appreciated.

That will give me some direction for my own research

Thank you

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Captain Jessica Oct 9

Top 2 symptoms of wifi RADIATION in school are anxiety and insomnia.

Damages DNA and mental health issues

Our great advocate for wifi safety is Cece Doucette of MA.

sorry need to add her link. https://sites.google.com/site/understandingemfs/wi-fi-in-schools

Because schools are where the children are, and their developing brains are very sensitive to radiation. All cordless devices have radiation. Also water/gas/electric meters

can be wifi radiation. If there is an FCC number on the device its wifi radiation.

Note: when a building has wifi, they just say WIFI, free WIFI,

they forget to tell you its WIFI " RADIATION"

I have no idea what the level is. I dont even cook with microwave radiation.

radiation is radiation. BAD

There are ways to mitigate your wifi router using a faraday cage. Hard wire your computers, wires are faster and wont drop service like wifi does.

Reply Collapse

Kate M Oct 9

Online newspapers should not force their readers to be a person on fakebook so that said person can comment to an article without fear that the comment to the newspaper through Fakebook will censor that persons comment.

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Brad Oct 9

Sorry buddy but we already have laws that should've prevented this tragedy. We no longer have a functioning Government or a mature population so adding more laws for them to ignore is a waste of time. Our society has already collapsed. It's now just a matter of how fast and in what order things devolve.

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

David Cashion Oct 9

Agree with sentence one and two.

As to three and four.

I can point to other societies that have truly collapsed and there is no equal comparison to the US.

Trump had this country on the correct path. Him or another like him can do it again.

The vote must become secure. If not, I do agree with sentence four.

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Renee Marie Oct 9

Ask the CCP what their timeline is.

Reply Collapse

Foste93 Oct 9

Perfect

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Bruce Taylor Oct 9

Add we find funding of CDC, NIH etc other than through big Phama.

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Kaye Williams Oct 9

Hear hear.

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Tom Parsons Oct 9

Excellent so far! However, I would look at American history, with special attention to the biggest failure of the Constitution, and undo that error. I'm referring to the original failure to limit the power of corporations. Years ago, I saw an online reference to this, citing a discussion among those writing the Constitution. The consensus was that they were too busy with too many issues, and that *everyone* knew how badly corporations could hurt everyone. Conclusion: every state would immediately write into law its own limitations on corporations. And of course they were right about their near future. However, the strength of corporations managed to gradually alter laws and attitudes, and here we are today, suffering from their dictatorship! I hope that such a realization can become more widespread, and help us solve today's tragic disasters before it is too late.

5 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

David Cashion Oct 9

What are your suggestions to reign in, limit and control corporations?

Thx

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Tom Parsons Oct 9

Well, first I'd go back to that early history to see what each state did back then, as they already knew the problems of corporate power, especially when backed by rulers of a nation.

IIRC, one specific requirement was a specific and limited statement of purpose. Also, I'd look at every bit of freedom that a corporation now has, both naturally and legally, like potential immortality and unlimited growth, and tightly regulate all that I can think of, to limit the extra powers that they naturally and legally are enjoying, such as:

1. Immortality - as it is, they can outlast us all, as well as our governments, including the one that gave them life. So we need a natural axe to bring down, like a specified time limit for the goals they must specify when applying for a license.

2. Their power can be so great that it should be limited by their initial licensing by the government, phrased to describe their specific purpose, and the way that goal can be recognized, at which time their allowed life is over. If they want to continue, they can set a fresh goal and apply for another license under another name. This to ensure the as-scheduled termination of the entity, along with whatever extra powers it has acquired (like international concealment of their wealth, and tax dodging by international electronic transfer).

3. We all need to visualize corporations correctly, to be able to formulate the required demands and restraints they must endure. This is required to ensure that we and our governments remain more powerful than the corps and their owners can become - and currently have already achieved.

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Heterodox Introvert Writes Coloring Outside the Lines Oct 10 · edited Oct 10

Add, strip corporations of personhood. I don't have the legal tools to make clear suggestions.

Personhood was accomplished with craft and clever wordplay, words the sole medium of law.

Corporations are not persons, as in people, as in human beings.

They are business entities created for profit. Persons are a legal fiction. Can you see the duping delight on the lawyers' faces as they pursued their case in the Supreme Court?

Personhood is born of sick minds. Eliminate it. Business for profit is exactly how corps, trusts, foundations, entities established to make money should be treated under law.

In an age of higher consciousness, maybe later this century, maybe next, as long as we look to education to create the foundation, "for profit" may go the way of the dinosaur. For the betterment of humanity should rise to the top. Rewards commensurate to contributions, ok maybe. But in higher consciousness competition, too, will become outmoded, a mindset relegated to the past.

Much bigger discussion, and I expect the idea of erasing "for profit" will ruffle you business owners. Used to be one. Pursuit of profit became meaningless. Consciousness shifted. In particular, it's about service, not profit. 😊

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

David Cashion Oct 10

When said corporations are ended what do you do about share holders of public companies?

Also who would invest or keep money in a Corp that's going to become extinct?

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Tom Parsons Oct 10

Now, *there* is a good reason not to treat shares as a marketable investment! Instead of such marketing-play, easily twisted by publicity (true or otherwise), look at the share investment by direct investors as resembling a bank deposit. As corporate earnings climb, so should the periodic returns per share. And as the end nears, visible to all, efforts should be made to return their investment and its profits to the investors. NOT to corporate bosses. No more than a bank boss can legally claim anything from customer accounts.

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Browse Oct 10

Ban corporate lobbying, ban corporate money from politics, make it illegal for corporations to advocate or support any particular candidate, policy, party or ideology. Since they own the media and big tech, they must be forced to be neutral in the debates of the population. Allowing corporations to fund and advocate for their causes while censoring and smearing their opponents is why the voting no longer matters for regular people. The Supreme Court screwed up with the Citizens United decision which treats a corporation as a person.

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Tom Parsons Oct 10

Yup! A person who never sleeps, who can exist in many places simultaneously, who can always blame someone else for whatever brings unhappiness, never worry about jail, cure his illnesses by firing them, and can hire experts to manipulate elected politicians and professional news-writers. And can finance just about any other power trick we can think of, including twisting laws and their enforcement.

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Browse Oct 9

^ This. Corporations have taken control of every system, including the (s)election process.

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Richard Oct 9

Hi Steve, the way we rebuild the country is, I believe, at the county level. Consider reaching out to state organizations with agendas similar to what you have outlined. Here in Missouri we have legislative protections for those who chose not get the jab. Here is link to a Missouri organization that is organizing at the county level to improve our country. https://wethepeopleofmissouri.org/

Best, R

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Matt Oct 9

A lot of nice suggestions there. Mine is a little more simple. Defund HHS, NIH, NIAID, NCI, CDC, FDA , BARDA, DARPA, USDA, et al and get government the hell out of healthcare.

End medicare/medicaid. Provide naturopathic, homeopathic, Ayurvedic or other healthcare for vaccine injuries to be taken from Big Pharma's and Bill Gates seized assets. All chronic diseases are directly or indirectly caused by one or more failures from the defunded government entities outline above.

Restore liability to drug makers and let free enterprise work.

5 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Renee Marie Oct 9

So then what happens to those that rely on Medicare?

Reply Collapse

David Cashion Oct 9

Phase out Medicare and Social Security

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

SQ Oct 9

Thank goodness we have a warrior like you on our side; smart and strong. God's light and energy will surround and protect you always. Thanks, Steve.

4 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Elyce Duerr Oct 9

Thank you I do believe that you've covered it...Thank you

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

David G Oct 9

Well done!

One thing I would add - I would want to make sure the law about filling prescriptions does allow for religious exemptions for the abortion pills.

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Browse Oct 9

It's no longer about how the voting goes, but how the counting of the votes goes.

5 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Renee Marie Oct 9

It's always been about that.

Reply Collapse

Nannette O'Donnell Oct 9

Outstanding

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Jayna Dinnyes Oct 9

Steve, how do we change the policies of a dictatorship?

Could Germans have changed the killer policies of Hitler

and the Nazis under The Christian Vatican in Rome? Can

WE NOW change the evil actions of BIG PHARMA, THE U.S. GOVERNMENT,

AND THE MSM, ALL UNDER THAT SAME CHRISTIAN VATICAN IN ROME?

I really do not think so! However, we CAN SURVIVE AND STAY WELL

NATURALLY no matter what they throw at us NEXT.

And, THEY WILL! I post publicly and freely on MeWe.

ETERNAL LIFE BLESSINGS FOR YAHWEH'S SAINTS!

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Browse Oct 9 · edited Oct 9

Nothing can be done unless there is a violent revolution to remove the corruption. It is too pervasive and systemic to undo legally. Only the military could do it if they held to their oaths to protect and defend the Constitution and remove the enemy within.

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Jayna Dinnyes Oct 9

I know how you believe and feel. But the situation now is

way too advanced and these are the end days. The Christian Vatican

now seems in total control. Scripture indicates there will be a nuclear

or some other attack by Russia/Iran against Israel and the U.S. and be

destroyed. Ezekiel 38 ~ 39, Psalm 91, and Joel 2 The U.S. Government will

enforce "The Mark of the Beast" followed by all other nations. Revelation 13:18

In Greek the #666 is also a name "Christos Zeus" a.k.a. "Jesus Christ" the pagan

name of the image (idol) of the beast (The Vatican.)

Revelation 14: The saints have victory over The Christian Vatican and U.S. Government

ETERNAL LIFE BLESSINGS FOR YAHWEH'S SAINTS!

HalleluYah! Hebrew: "Praise ye Yah!"

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Pat Oct 9

I totally agree except for one thing; no one should be forced to submit to any medical intervention against their will, NO MATTER WHAT!

12 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

SanguineLady Writes The Sanguine Variable Oct 12

Nor should anyone be required to 'consent' to broader medical interventions when one seeks treatment for a specific condition or episode. Needed because nearly all hospitals now make you sign that you consent to anything they want to do to you or they refuse to treat.

Reply Collapse

Pat Oct 12

I agree. The medical community is all about money now, and if they can do unnecessary tests or treatments, it's more money for them. It's shameful!

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

The Real Evan J Oct 9 · edited Oct 9

Here's some more on the fluoride issue. Check this out, the water superintendent of a local town in Vermont was secretly LOWERING the fluoride levels in their water for years over concerns he had; but when residents found out they were outraged, and they demanded he raise the fluoride levels back to the toxic levels they think are good for them. This is how indoctrinated and dumbed-down our population has become. According to this article 97% of European countries ban fluoride in their water, and only 5% of countries worldwide put fluoride in their water. How do we stop this madness? Our water and food and packaging and air and soil are all under attack, poisoned, and the laws and regulations demand ever-more levels of toxic poisoning "in the name of public health." https://www.infowars.com/posts/water-superintendent-secretly-lowered-fluoride-levels-in-local-town-for-years-over-worries-it-was-sourced-from-china/

8 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

No_nonsense Oct 9

Your list is interesting. You correctly note that until the FDA/CDC are accountable for their failure to defend patients and the vaccine manufacturers are liable again for offering a product that injures patients, this will keep happening. I don't expect the main elements of your list to gain traction, short of the disestablishment of the healthcare bureaucracy, public and private.

I am shocked by the complete abandonment of reason and the vicious attacks on those critical of the approval of the mRNA vaccines. I work in the pharmaceutical industry. We get beat over the head by FDA about extreme control of the most minute risk to patients from drugs. And then I see that they just let these clowns (read Pfizer and Moderna) make this very experimental vaccine type in some guy's garage after the most threadbare of trials (I want a baker's dozen mice, not just 8 or 10)! Something smells. FDA and CDC don't really believe in the control of the most minute risks. That's just a performance. They do believe in power and when corporate/political power stares them in the face, they caved instead of standing for patient safety. Now they feel the heat and CDC suggests "reform" which amounts to even more unaccountable control. They justify it by noting how things got screwed up so badly.

I predict that the vaccine industry is about to collapse. Public faith in the concept of vaccination is very low, perhaps correctly so, but faith may go to zero and bad things will happen then. It may be hard to get manufacturers interested in the vaccine business going forward, which is why we have the liability protections in the first place. Ol course, like most "loopholes" in drug regulation this dispensation was abused. Liability protection gave manufacturers a high profit/low risk alternative to therapeutics. It should be the case that the disease is far worse than the vaccination. For such vaccines we will not have trouble with public faith. Liability is still an issue because prevention of disease is a counter-factual when a patient is vaccine injured. Perhaps some firms will keep the faith and continue to make those vaccines that have done so much to fend off the plagues, but I don't think they will.

3 Reply Collapse

Browse Oct 9

We don't need vaccines of any kind.

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

AnnieGetYourGun Oct 9

🎯🎯🎯

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

No_nonsense Oct 9

Your faith is lost and not unreasonably so.

We do need vaccines, but only a fraction of the ones we give our children and take ourselves. My list of too questionable for the benefit: HPV, flu (for most people), MMR (yes, I mean it), Hep A or B (unless at risk), Dengue (unless at risk). My list of needed: DTaP and perhaps Meningococcal. All the others: I can see an argument for Rubella separate from mumps and measles and maybe the Pneumococcal. We should not be forcing people to take them or give them to their children. If it prevents disease, you're likely to want them and will almost certainly benefit if the downside is rare and reversible. The free-rider argument is weak. If you can't take the vaccine, seek therapeutic alternatives and put them in place. Even a perfect total-vaccination program is inadequate and not worth the effort.

Reply Collapse

Useless Liberal Writes Useless Liberal Oct 9

No PCR Tests.

Without The PCR Tests There Would Be No Pandemic.

12 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Pat Oct 9

There was no pandemic. There are therapeutics that cure covid, thus it cannot be called a pandemic. Those therapeutics were banned, so the deaths are on the government agencies that banned them.

3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

E L Oct 9

Have been saying that for a year. Our family is immune from COVID. Because we don't test. Stop the f'ing testing already.

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Renee Marie Oct 9

👏

Reply Collapse

AnnieGetYourGun Oct 9

🔔🔔🔔

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Chris Furlong Oct 9

Genius! If only this could plan could be executed. I'm praying...

3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Bernard Christensen Oct 9

ICC

2 Reply Collapse

Bernard Christensen Oct 9

Helsinki accords?

2 Reply Collapse

Steady Rolling Writes Steady Rolling Opinion Oct 9

A lot of this started when no one objected to Truman's bombing of Korea. Directly linked to that is the expansion of executive branch power, which really hit overdrive when "Oswald acted alone."

Perhaps the most effective, and efficient, road back to a representative democracy is to properly fund the courts and to end the requirement that judges sit for re-election. Obviously, you still would have the problem that judges are raised in the incubators of woke-ism, i.e., American law schools, but if you had an independent judiciary, a forceful third branch of government where the common man could obtain real redress for important grievances, you'd push back on executive branch excesses and the corruption of special interests which motivate them.

1 Reply Collapse

Paula Gregg Oct 9

#4Also rules and laws MUST be developed that upcaptures regulatory agencies where there has to be demonstration of NO Conflict of interest, and no trading positions, being offered immediate jobs after stepping away from regularly agency. This has to stop. What a joke. #5 FCC soem time ago, I can't remember what year, made it okay for news casters to lie and present personal opinions, not facts. I can't remember what that was called, but that needs to go to go back to what it was. We need Freedom of Speech on the media and #6 something needs to be done about the (mis) trusted news initiative.

4 Reply Collapse

Paula Gregg Oct 9

I think one of THE most imperative, that you may have missed, is that we need to have extremely stringent standards for declaring an emergency state with checks and balances built into the system and which MUST and SHALL ALWAYS delineate very clear criteria under which the emergency state no longer applies and shall be listed. There needs to be judicial review, congressional review, some kind of airtight review process that can not be too easily corrupted AND/OR Politicized. Also #2 We need to create a law, maybe even an amendment to the constitution that the laws of the constitution can NEVER be overridden or abrogated by an international treaty (eg, with the WHO) or by any official or government, elected or unelected. This is imperative as the WHO is more and more declaring public emergencies and from what I understand our treaty whti them obligates us to follow this--only a couple of countries can bow out: I believe it was us and Iran, but that is subject to change. #3) Some law or rule again that is very stringent and builds in oversight, checks and balances, about procedure of changing definitions. SO many definitions have been changes, like "vaccine" , "herd immunity" "pandemic " (which used to require high number of deaths, but what they hey, no more!)

5 Reply Collapse

Dennis Rodgers Writes Dennis's Newsletter Oct 11

Amen to that. Emergency proclamations, mandates and business shutdowns were never legal. Governors and local health depts cannot make laws. Emergency orders are time limited in all states, but our courts and our legislatures simply failed to do their jobs by filing challenges and standing against the royal tyranny of d-bags like Newsom, Hocul, Brandon and the rest.

2 Reply Collapse

David Cashion Oct 9

The constitution and bill of rights should not be waved for emergencies.

The constitution and bill of rights is for emergencies.

3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

-ALIEN- Oct 9

Govt should never be able to have special powers in an emergency.

Alert the people to what's going on. If they choose to protect themselves, they can.

1 Reply Collapse

AnnieGetYourGun Oct 9

🔔🔔🔔

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

No_nonsense Oct 9

Totally agree!! The abuse of emergency powers by all levels of government is out of control. I fear that even laws will not stop some of our leaders from the worst kinds of atrocities. Look at Hochul's attempts to establish quarantine camps in New York. The heavily Democrat legislature failed to bring it to a vote, so Hochul decreed it under emergency powers. So far she is being stopped by NYS courts, but if push comes to shove, she will ignore the courts. Worse, recent polls show that Democrat voters are in favor of quarantine camps by a wide margin. The poll question was biased of course toward the case of the most dire and contagious disease, but the way Hochul's rules work, pretty much anyone could be indefinitely quarantined without oversight just because Hochul's government said so. For example Trump voters. Don't scoff. She absolutely would if she could.

I have never understood how treaties can abrogate the US Constitution. Apparently, according to esteemed attorneys, it is the case that ratified treaties are superior to the Constitution. (The example you cite is especially weaselly and I suspect would be quashed if challenged, but a government that wished to comply whatever the wishes of the people can abuse the weasel words). We need to make it clear that this cannot be allowed. Not sure how best to do it, but an amendment forcing an "amendment" if it is needed to comply with a treaty ought to stop the nonsense.

1 Reply Collapse

Paula Gregg Oct 9

I didn't know all this. Thank you for expanding. I'm not recognizing what America is becoming and I can't for the life of me understand why the whole nation isn't up in arms and having a complete fit over this. It's beyond me. I guess because they don't know better than to believe the media lies and have no idea that this is what is going on.

Reply Collapse

No_nonsense Oct 10

I agree. I have peppered Zeldin for months with messages to take this up as a club to beat Hochul with, but he has so many clubs, he probably views this as a 2 iron while he has a driver on crime and cash-free bail. Sadly, he has started making noise that he may use EMERGENCY POWERS to cancel cash-free bail. This is a major problem. Abuse of emergency powers, even in a good cause, is leading to lawlessness.

1 Reply Collapse

Len Kinder Writes Cataclysmic Earth History Oct 9

State and local governments should not be considered subservient to federal government.

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Nania Oct 9

Excellent! Lets get back on track folks. Thank you Steve for the normal, natural honest, logical, human health information! Lets turn this train around.

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Per Oct 9

Steve! You are the best!

6 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Maha Oct 9

Great list!

One more addition, begin sarcasm: Require all members of Congress in Federal and State Houses to wear sweatshirts with a list of donors on them, so the American people can know who they are working for. End sarcasm.

12 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

SanguineLady Writes The Sanguine Variable Oct 12

I'll do you one better. Any politician who accepts donations from any organization (or its parent organization) with paid lobbyists for 3 or more of 5 years (rolling) must tattoo the organization's name or logo on their face.

1 Reply Collapse

E L Oct 9

That's a brilliant idea. Like kids' sports teams and marathons, the sponsor's name is on the shirt. Would love to see this happen.

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Michelle Perro, MD Oct 9

Excellent, Steve. One suggestion. Ban GMOs. They affect your immune system, intestinal lining, reproductive system and organs. Additionally, they lower glutathione. Thank you. (https://gmwatch.org/en/news/archive/2021-articles2/19958-rip-arpad-pusztai)

5 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

TMVA Oct 9

It's too logical, mainstream isn't going to agree....lol

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Tony Broomfield Oct 9

Excellent list, can I publish this on Dangerous Globe please?

https://dangerousglobe.com/

(We are swapping servers at the moment so you might get some 404's)

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

LW Oct 9

Steve, this is a good start, and I wholeheartedly agree with every point, but we've seen that people disagree on what "the science" says, so ultimately we cannot give government or any of its agencies the power to decide what is science. In fact, we must ultimately divorce government from science and never again allow government-funded research, as this will always devolve into political expediency. As long as we give power to bureaucrats to decide how and where to use our taxes to fund their pet science projects, we'll eventually find ourselves in the same or worse place.

9 Reply Collapse

Lynda Troyer Oct 9

Great list!

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

curveball Oct 9

I especially like #1 and #5.

Regarding #2, in Illinois such a law already exists, the Health Care Right of Conscience Act. Sadly, most people don't seem to know this. They just give up their rights without question.

https://www.ilga.gov/legislation/ilcs/ilcs3.asp?ActID=2082&ChapterID=58

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Cheryl Oct 9

This is a good start Steve! Common Sense. As we know the Deep State will never allow the elected lawmakers to put these in place...we need this to go public, loud and proud! We are fighting evil....our current Congressmen/women, are cashing their checks as well....with exception of maybe a dozen. The Deep State must go.

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Brandy Oct 9 · edited Oct 9

Bad policy did not get us into this. It is a problem but it's not the main problem and it's certainly not the fix. There are endless bureaucracies that are set in place to prevent this from happening. There is oversight of the oversight of the oversight. More laws and more oversight will not fix what is wrong. All the regulatory agencies were set into place with the best intentions but it doesn't take long for them to turn on the people and exist for their own benefit. I do not disagree that there are major problems, I do not believe that they can be fixed with more laws. That is a bandage for a broken leg.

The problem is that most Americans (and people around the world in industrialized nations) are beginning to suffer from chronic disease brought about by poor diet and lifestyle choices. Because people are ill and they are scared, they look too modern medicine for the quick answer (pills, injections, but modern medicine does not have an answer for chronic disease brought about by poor diet and lifestyle. We cannot go to a doctor and ask for a pill that will fix not eating enough fruits and vegetables and consuming too much sugar and smoking and drinking and eating poor quality highly refined foods. doctors cannot fix our health with a pill or surgery or more tests because we are swimming in a toxic soup of chemicals that are created to make our lives more convenient.

The only way to solve this is for people to become educated about what the human body needs to be healthy and strong and then to implement that for themselves and teach their children and grandchildren how to live in such a way that promotes good health. If we do that, we would bring big Pharma to their knees because they would no longer be the largest industry in the world. They would not have enough money to influence the media, the politicians, the regulatory agencies, the medical schools, universities in general, the medical journals, hospitals, doctors, etc.

If we continue to try to regulate ourselves into good health, we will see the same problems that we've been seeing for the last 100 years.

If people want out of the rat wheel, most people can get off by becoming less dependent on the medical system. I was chronically ill in my 30s and kept going to Doctors to try to find the answer. They kept prescribing pills and surgeries and more tests, all of which were expensive, invasive, toxic, and left me more ill than I was before. I finally realized that the reason I was it was because of my poor diet lifestyle choices. It took me several years to make the necessary changes but I am healthier than I was a decade ago and I haven't put any money towards big Pharma and their empire. I don't even buy over the counter meds.

Good health starts before we are even born by what our parents/grandparents consume and the kind of toxins that is in their environment. We need to educate our children and help them choose healthy lifestyles so that they can pass on increasingly good health to their children. It's a very interdependent cycle of good health and we can only disrupt these rising rates of chronic health by helping our children eat well, live well, and to prepare their bodies to reproduce healthy children. If we don't do this we will continually see greater and greater rates of chronic disease and disability.

I've been considering the problems with the medical system for over a decade now and taking back our health is truly the only way to get at the root of the problem. We can not prevent 100% of diseases but we can turn the ship around for most of us and help our children get out of the sick-care system as soon as possible. And we can humble Pharma by rejecting most of their toxic "cures" and taking away their billions of dollars of revenue. Until we take back our health, we are just rats on a wheel, doing the same thing over

of dollars of revenue. Until we take back our health, we are just rats on a wheel, doing the same thing over and over.

Butchered by Healthcare is a great book. The Good Gut by the Sonnenburgs is also a great book. There are hundreds of books chronicling the problems in the medical system and also books on ways to take back your health. I've read dozens of amazing books and they have changed my life. Pharma no longer owns me. I do not pay into their system.

Taking back our health is truly going on the offense long term.

5 Reply Collapse

AnnieGetYourGun Oct 9

🎯🎯🎯

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Gail Honadle Writes Gail's Newsletter Oct 9

Excellent post and you are not alone. Been there, experienced it, and learned early to use supplements, ignore doctors, and add their drugs to my reaction list, after pitching a few in the trash. They now try to hide them behind chemical and generic names, if you don't recognize the drug, make the Pharmacist tell you the brand name. Doxycycline is Tetracycline, which is Vibramycin. It is Bad or worse than Cipro or Keflex. Want to cure a UTI, Cranberry juice and gel caps. Diverticulitis an Anti-Parasitic. Stromectol = (Ivermectin) works as well as Flagyl. Shorter course. Zinc Carnosine 2 per day for your gut health, besides muli strain Probiotics.

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Brandy Oct 9

Yes! And nurturing a healthy microbiome will actually prevent bladder infections. I found it fascinating learning that UTIs were one are of study that scientists first discovered one of the many benefits of friendly bacteria.

You probably know this but for anyone who doesn't know, If a woman has sufficient lactobacillus in the female area, the acidic environment provided by the lactobacillus prevents bacteria that come from the anus (it's normal and healthy to have ecoli in the large intestines) from spreading into the urethra and then moving into the bladder and growing. In other words, if the lactobacillus is disturbed by Candida overgrowth or other form of disbiosis, a UTI can result. If the body has microbiome balance and health, the bacteria that would cause a UTI cannot thrive in an area that it shouldn't. Healthy microbiome for the win!

1 Reply Collapse

Gail Honadle Writes Gail's Newsletter Oct 10

And overuse of antibiotics will cause Vaginal Yeast infections. 114 million Americans think the US healthcare system is failing them

https://medicalxpress.com/news/2022-10-poll-million-americans-health.html

Sex Changes for Diplomats? State Department Pushes Gender Transition Care for Employees, Children

https://freebeacon.com/national-security/sex-changes-for-diplomats-state-department-pushes-gender-transition-care-for-employees-children/

Biden's Medicaid plans will send the program completely off the rails

https://share.newsbreak.com/1yo2q50n

Acute Arterial Ischemic Stroke Following COVID-19 Vaccination

https://n.neurology.org/content/99/14/e1465

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Brandy Oct 10

Completely agree! Overuse of antibiotics causes disbiosis. One thing that most people aren't aware of is that childhood vaccines increase childhood infections that require antibiotics. Being born cesarean also increases chances of disbiosis, as well as formula feeding. Many medications, both prescription and OTC can cause disturbances in the microbiome and lead to disbiosis. While all of these medical interventions may have some limited benefits (excluding childhood vaccines, IMO), they should be used judiciously because they have long term negative consequences.

Thank you for the links. I'll check them out today.

Reply Collapse

Gail Honadle Writes Gail's Newsletter Oct 10

The formula disaster is still not fixed, and the Jabbed are passing on through breastfeeding. I wrote about the shortages, and the Heavy Metals in baby foods, which means it's in our food too. Above-norm Food dyes are sending kids and adults to the ER with Gastritis issues https://gailhonadle.substack.com/p/where-is-our-baby-formula-why-does. Most probably all vaccines have Roundup, Ethanol, Aluminium, and Antifreeze as preservatives/binders. Besides the poisons of the vaccines. I don't tolerate Red food dyes, and neither did my boys when they were little. I just never outgrew it at 74. Look at estrogen, they gave me GERD and shut down my bowels, as did OA drugs. Foreto is black-boxed for Bone Cancer. Besides the normal jaw degeneration issues.

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Brandy Oct 10

Yes, the industrialized food and medical system is a disaster. Hopefully people are waking up and taking back their health!! I'm glad I did a decade ago. I'm only sorry that I didn't figure it out before I became pregnant with my children so that I could give them the best start possible (thankfully my children were at least born vaginally and I breast fed them but I allowed them to be vaccinated and I didn't feed them natural whole foods) but at least I was able to warn them before they began having babies. No toxic vaccines for my grand babies! My two year old grand baby is still nursing.

It's so sad how our society has changed and how it is constantly pushing people towards poor health. Good health doesn't make corporations money so there's no incentive. People have to take their health into their own hands!

Reply Collapse

Gail Honadle Writes Gail's Newsletter Oct 10

Correct, as do older more proven drugs. The newer ones are 'cherry pick' tested, falsified stats, that you have to sue to get them. Then know how to pick them apart, as Steve does.

I had a mixture. 2 Vaginal, and 2 C-sections. And you can bet my grands had shots, they were free. Eldest (20) has a junkie mom with limited intelligence. The 5-year-old has a PT, Nursing student mom. Always ear, or sinus issues.

I did crime stats before they changed how they are done. Most of it still holds true, 30% serve rate. Eliza Fletcher of Memphis was a fine example of being soft on crime. This is another, Man accused of kidnapping and killing Memphis mom had dozens of violations in prison before release, lawmakers say https://www.wbir.com/article/news/crime/eliza-fletcher-case-cleotha-henderson-memphis/51-7cbcfe3f-166b-450f-8780-a49a9d854219

Horror of Christian/Newsom killings in focus: What happened on Chipman Street https://www.knoxnews.com/story/news/crime/2017/08/24/archives-horror-christian-newsom-killings-focus-what-happened-chipman-street/597805001/ THEY ARE STILL APPEALING AFTER A DECADE A NON-EXECUTION CONVICTION. You best have a strong stomach.

No one wants to build Reform Schools and stigmatize them, so juvenile criminals go to school with their kids or grandkids, or expensive prisons, No one wants them in their county. NIMBY

There is only one cure, execution. And it should take 30-40 years to do it with DNA PROOF.

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Tony Broomfield Oct 9

I think you will find that the vast majority of illnesses that people suffer today are brought about by the thousands of toxins sprayed in the air, the oceans, on the land and on our food...not to mention some of the stuff they inject direct in our bodies

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Brandy Oct 9

I disagree. I do agree that we are bombarded by living in a toxic soup. However, our bodies are actually quite good at getting rid of toxins if we support them. Fiber is an amazing broom to help remove toxins that our liver has pumped into the bile for removal. For example, if we eat (enough) fiber regularly, it acts as a broom to sweep the bile to our large intestines. If we have a balanced and diverse microbiome, our microorganisms can then prepare those toxins for removal. Most people eat less than half the recommended fiber and few people know how to properly care for their microbiome so this process is thwarted and the toxins are often reabsorbed. There are many other examples of how we can help our body detoxify such as eating plants that chelate (cilantro) and consuming edible clays that act similarly etc.

If we have an unbalance microbiome, those microbes will actually produce a ton of toxins that can cause chronic disease or even death (Candida overgrowth, c-diff, colitis, pneumonia, sepsis, toxic shock syndrome, tooth decay, bladder infections, heart disease etc)

Most people are also nutrient deficient because they eat foods that are processed and have had most nutrients stripped out or they eat foods that never had enough nutrients to begin with, even if they are not processed. Nutritional deficiencies put our body at increased risk of diseases from oxidative stress brought about by environmental chemicals. With enough nutrients are bodies can handle more stress.

I believe that most of the toxins that we consume we do so voluntary. People can reduce their toxic burden by their food choices (organic, homegrown, foraged), their grooming supply choices, what kind of food containers they use, what kind of water they drink, their cleaning supply choices, the chemicals that they use in work or other life activities, etc. We may or may not have control over sprayed chemicals but there are SO many chemical in daily life that people choose. Hand sanitizer is a great example. It's toxic and carcinogenic and totally not necessary for good health.

I do think environmental toxins are a problem but I'm certain that we have control over the majority of toxins we come in contact with. I could be convinced otherwise but I've never seen solid evidence to the contrary. Our bodies have amazing detoxification systems if we care for them properly. While we try to get regulatory agencies to reign in corporations and the toxins they spray into the environment (unlikely to happen in my opinion) there is so much we can do to improve our health.

1 Reply Collapse

Tony Broomfield Oct 16

Many of the serious toxins are cumulative and remain stored in the body. Glyphosates, PFOS/PFAS derivatives have been tagged as the Lifetime Chemicals.

I agree we can look after ourselves but rolling over in front of Corporate lobbying to get Toxins passed for use by a corrupt and totally infiltrated FDA or EPA is not something I am prepared to do. You dont seem to think its possible to stop it, which is precisely the mindset that let them break the regulatory checks we had in place and open the floodgates in the first place

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Brandy Oct 16

Well I certainly don't have the power to stop it alone but I can take care of my health and avoid most toxins by growing my own food as much as possible (I do) , supporting local farmers (Ido) and choosing organic (I do). I also wild forage for mushrooms and berries and catch enough salmon to fill my freezer for the year. Fortunately I live in an area with very little chemical exposure. I hope things are changed someday but after what has transpired with Covid, it's true that I have lost faith in any sort of regulatory agencies or governmental officials doing the right thing. There is oversight of the over sight of the oversight and they have all been corrupt by money. I try to support people like RFK jr who care about the environment and children's health and I purchase books and products from people sounding the alarm but it's not like I'm going to be able to shut down Monsanto.

Ultimately, I don't pay into the system that supports Monsanto or big pharma or other large scale industrialized agriculture and that will have to be my contribution. I haven't eaten at fast food for years nor do I purchase processed food made with GMOs. I don't even buy over the counter meds. It's the best I can do. In my opinion, people still drinking soda, buying prescriptions or over the counter meds, buying processed food like chips, crackers, cookies, candy, bakery goods, beer, liquor, cigarettes etc are paying into the system that is causing this.

Do you have other suggestions? Feel free to share. It would be great to stop what is happening and maybe you have some key insights as to how to do so.

Reply Collapse

Tony Broomfield Oct 16

Like you Brandy, I dont have the power to stop it alone, but since I retired my son and I have built a small following on here

https://dangerousglobe.com/

I read your response, and can honestly say that what you are doing right now is very much the same as we in my family do, in terms of looking after ourselves. I have been a subscriber to the Mother Earth cataloge/news since the early 70's and always tried to produce as much of our own food as I can.

Our website is open to anyone of like mind who feels that they have something to contribute, and it is very gratifying to look back at some of the pages I have written and find that several thousand people have read them, and with any luck it might have had some effect no matter how small.

I have a feeling that we may not be so lucky in future and that our voices are about to be hushed up, all the more reason for having a say while we can

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Bob Oct 9

Thanks for all your relentless work Steve. Covid is a large piece of many pieces that are now moving simultaneously to achieve the objectives of the WEF. This cabal is waging war against the general populace and with its unlimited resources has captured gov agencies, the media, and congress. It will take brave individuals with financial means as yourself to come together into a large organization to have any chance of countering and ultimately stopping this agenda. I would suggest coalescing all the red pilled into this "organization" in warp speed to head off the planned Orwellian future.

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Melody Nottage Writes The Straight-Talking Old Broad Oct 9

Congressional service should be like extended jury duty. One person goes for 3 years, paid for by the state, and then comes home and the next person goes.

No lobbyists allowed at any level.

College students must vote absentee in their hometowns. They don't get to influence government in their college towns.

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Joe Kosugi Oct 9

The most important offense will be pressing criminal charges for fraud, racketeering, possibly even homicide against the perpetrators.

4 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Butterfly2510 Oct 9 · *edited Oct 9*

Great ideas. A great direction we should go. We need to organize a group of people in every state and every county to get these initiatives on the ballots.

In addition to all you mentioned I'd include no electronic voting machines, if the US government decides to hand over to the WHO our health rights, states can opt out. (Not sure that's possible but needs to be). Churches cannot be closed during Emergencies. State governments cannot decide which businesses are essential during pandemics or nuclear war. All vaccine requirements for all kids/adults attending college/school should be dropped.

There are other items including what Joyce below wrote. We need to create a comprehensive list.

I would love to participate in this but don't want to lead the charge in McKinney, Tx. I wouldn't be the best person for that but I have been wanting to help with an initiative like this for almost a year. I don't know how to get started. The laws for getting items on a ballot are different for every state.

4 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

jarombra Oct 9

This is basically a new declaration of independence of sorts. And I totally support it Steve.

5 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

NWess Oct 9

#DoNotComply #StopPayingTheirSalaries

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

NWess Oct 9

Total gov is corrupt and we need to start over. Our US Gov nevr answers questions about the biolabs & DARPA, chemtrails, their geoengineering practices, genetically modified mosquitos, climate change lies, on and on.

5 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

IAmYou Oct 9 · *edited Oct 9*

FYI D***A has been very into genetic engineering and installing brain devices in humans for many many years.

So does G00G1e.

You didn't hear that from me.

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

IAmYou Oct 9

Imagine 10 readers of this Stack entering politics with success.

We need individuals to run for office as pro-vaccine advocates, then once in, switch sides and get things done.

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Bernard Christensen Oct 9

It already is illegal for someone to coerce or force you to submit to ANY medical treatment. Nuremberg code. Doctors and others were hung after the trials for having done just that.

3 Reply Collapse

IAmYou Oct 9

The code's not adopted as law. Does it really matter?

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Just Comment Oct 9

If possible, go stealth while playing offense.

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Cornwall Marc Oct 9

If you really want to change the vaccine world the only way is to come up with a replacement for a 500 Billion Dollar industry.

They already KNOW THE TRUTH!

They don't care!!

IT'S ALL ABOUT THE MONEY!!!

1 Reply Collapse

IAmYou Oct 9

They have money. It's not about money.

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Cornwall Marc Oct 9

It's ALWAYS about the money It's never enough!

(But there might be a little eugenics agenda going on too...)

Reply Collapse

deleted Oct 9

Comment deleted

Cornwall Marc Oct 9

Duly Corrected. Thanks. Mind you, are any of us really 'innocent'... We're all eaters and users of the world's resources. And there probably is a bit of eugenics too - right at the very top: I doubt they've taken their own poison.

Reply Collapse

Margaret Hollander Oct 9

How about to get rid of the evil family court system with guys in black robes mandating creepy plans for children & families? And even better, how about getting rid of the B.A.R. Association all together & bringing Lawful Government into our lives to accomplish all the goals you have stated?

1 Reply Collapse

David Cashion Oct 9

Lawyers are the answer. They affect policy more than any judge, or politician.

Remove all liability protection from every company and every person.

If a decision harms someone,

that person can sue for damages.

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Katie Wolter Oct 9

LOVE this! Was just thinking that the other day, we need to get on board and clean up or revoke their laws. Thanks so much for all you do Steve!!!! Love your weekly calls.

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Lynn Ferguson Oct 9 · *edited Oct 9*

I concur with changing policy and laws at the local, state, and federal levels. No level of social behavior

manipulation needs to exist in a free and just society (to previous comment). When I was in private practice, our patients thrived when using holistic protocols to reverse vaccine injury,; this matter also deserves to be recognized and acknowledge the procedures as a golden standard of care. Most importantly, any substance that does harm must never be labeled as a vaccine, an additive to the water or food supply, or used for experimentation on human or animal subjects.

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

IAmYou Oct 9 · *edited Oct 9*

"any substance that does harm "

I got narcolepsy from the Tdap and seizures from a popular prescription medication.

I blacked out and woke up hours later, all by myself. I probably almost died.

My impression is that:

1. There are likely MANY harmful medications in medicine despite their widespread use.

2. Due to genetic differences, some individuals are more prone to injuries/cannot metabolize drugs optimally.

With individually prescribed Rx drugs, it is easy to avoid the drugs, but when something is mandated, these genetic differences are ignored and are therefore the entire matter becomes cruel.

Basically in one sentence, medicine... sucks.

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Lynn Ferguson Oct 9

There are homeopathic nosodes that you can use to reverse damage from the TDAP vaccine you were given. You might consider chelation therapy and a good supervised detox program with a good naturopath to address both of these onslaughts to your health.

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Lynn Ferguson Oct 9 · *edited Oct 9*

True that... Much of my practice revolved around undoing the harm and damage done by pharmaceuticals, including vaccines and commonly prescribed drugs. Your experience is a common occurrence and there are many people who have no idea of the extent of this issue. In addition to the dangerous constituents in drugs, our food supply has been equally weaponized to cause injury and poor health. Monsanto, for instance. The same group of people who weaponized this vaccine have contaminated the food supply with chemical agents that need to be relabeled as unfit for human consumption.

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

IAmYou Oct 9

The only way to win this war is to establish an organization similar to the W-E-F.

"Raise" and "fund" political operatives, then "install" them in strategic political positions.

And stop being so g-damn nice people. Time to be more naughty.

You can't win this by playing nice.

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Butterfly2510 Oct 9

Agree. Sick of playing nice. This is the fight of our lives for the heart and soul of our country. I am not saying anything violent btw FBI. I'm talking about being as determined, strong and actionable as the other side. God is with us in this fight. He desires for our country, people and government to humble themselves and turn back to Him. We have become a godless country.

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

IAmYou Oct 9 · *edited Oct 9*

Your third sentence lol. Yeah me too.

Time to be creative.

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Dr. Eric Oct 9

I agree with all of these changes. President Steve Kirsch!🙏❤️💪

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Nicky Baker · Write the Thoughts-available as audio · 2d

I am too libertarian hearted to not respond to this. I expect the same results from making laws as gun owners feel when they must be restricted in their choices because someone else committed a crime using a gun. Social ostracism is better tool to use to modify behavior, in my opinion. The targets, however, are correct, - why do we allow the pay-psychiatrist-in-social-structure? There is a target rich environment available in which to show off our expertise. Junkyard dog attitude preferred. Contact Steve Kirsch.

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

rkJRN · Edited · 2d · edited Oct 9

Don't make these proposed laws specific to health, viruses, or vaccines, or the Oligarchs will do the same thing with some other vehicle.

If Govt can be all powerful during a crisis / emergency, then we will be under never-ending emergencies.

Perhaps just make the Internet Fraud negligence laws stronger, more enforceable, and prosecute everyone involved in pushing the Pandemic, and subverting informed consent, under Crimes Against Humanity.

My dream is to do a complete reboot of government. Pro-establishment Democrats have turn-coy-ed, randomly, with a 1 year term. No person who previously served in government may be picked. Eliminate 99% of all laws.

All 3 branches of government are corrupted, lockdown government to prevent the spread of authoritarianism.

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Kitty du Plessis-Thomas · 2d · 1 Reply

They would not want to know the big money they get from spreading the big lie

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Health Lyceum · Write Health Lyceum · 2d · 1 Reply

Or, we could go for the jugular: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_c7ZfQ0wdoo&feb=PLrSOXgwedu3yJVGdFZ2NNq9mc1e7Qr6&index=9

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

McGuinness · 2d · 3 Replies

Dr David Martin has initiated activists by having us write our State Legislators & Attorney Generals to demand we prosecute all the big players in the Covid-19 pandemic. I think you will find this site interesting the two proof of virus mamaritie via patents history - in 2001 SARS-CoV-1 & 2014 SARS-CoV-2

https://brosacademy.io

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

John Hess · 2d · 1 Reply

Jeff Childers makes some interesting points after the Florida study:

https://www.substack.com/profile/2-james-lakanilal-strobel-@-2072?utm_source=email-share&utm_medium=ios&utm_campaign=profile&utm_content=profile&utm_medium=email

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Jonathan Dunlap, M.A. · Oct 9 · 2 Replies

Unbelievable. These points are so sensible. I can't even believe they are not already policy.

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse · 1 Edit

Noone · Oct 9

Ya sure, exactly what we need, even more medical bullshit. Even more regulation, even more controls put in place to 'protect' the useful what you wish for friend. More bedfree jail cells more tests more fines put in place

The larger problem is that 2/3 of the population are suffering from Stockholm syndrome. To make things worse they jumped in with both feet and got vaccinated. While these people are usually decent working folk they are perfect consumer slaves for those in power. Meanwhile those in charge of enforcing bedfree appear to have flipped the script. We can argue semantics for days but in the end, if the three branches worked as intended we wouldn't be in this situation.

Those in power 'their handlers' don't want them waking up and have upended law and order to keep things that way. What good is more bedfree going to do in this situation without anyone willing to enforce it? The other 1/3 of us will be fighting an uphill battle until their 'all cause mortality' catches up with them. I'll be waiting down by the river. Cheers

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

David Cordon · Oct 9

Agree with most of what you have said, but one "fix" negates the need for all put forth.

No liability protection for any person or company.

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

John · Oct 9

You're right. Laws and regs are openly flouted, the separation of powers ignored. Steve's ideas have merit but won't fix anything. The problem is the nature of homo sapiens. We have a disgusting and decadent society which values all the wrong things. As happens in every society that has ever attained our level of success. Then comes the fall. You can't legislate morality or common sense. I'm glad people like Steve are fighting the good fight but realistically, it's spitting in the wind. I like sex, drugs, booze, and general self-indulgence as much as anybody. But such things must stay in their place (except maybe sex). Duty, love, self-reliance and such must be ahead, not behind those indulgences or everything falls apart.

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Health Lyceum · Write Health Lyceum · 2d · 1 Reply

Don't let the Rockefeller plan:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Fx7ZcBGwqe3&feb=PLrSOXgwedu3yJVGdFZ2NNq9mc1e7Qr6&index=9

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Health Lyceum · Write Health Lyceum · 2d · 1 Reply

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_c7ZfQ0wdoo&feb=PLrSOXgwedu3yJVGdFZ2NNq9mc1e7Qr6&index=9

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

John · Oct 9

What we need is laws, not more laws and more overhead of the human kind. Where I was a teenager in the 1960s and had not been born, I believed people must never be trusted until they prove themselves deserving, and people seldom trusted completely. Giving people a quasi-"trusting the experts" is ridiculous. We all live in the same world and can all observe how stupid that is, forgetting COVID. The example has spilled in blindness. For climate, the constitution and bill of rights is actually based on the fact that authorities are intrinsically untrustworthy. The unfortunate conclusion is there is NO solution because 90% of humanity must be led through life by the nose. And their representatives will almost never be worthy of being followed. So there you have it. Whole swathes of human history. COVID is just an example. Those who wake up to the COVID scams will be as easily fooled by the next one. Only those awake from the beginning and immune to such BS will see through the next one. Unfortunately, such people are rare.

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Burkey75219 · Oct 9

There is always a solution. Remarkably, I think the easiest one is for states to secede. Or, more to a different country than our country is based and the US govt is the largest criminal organization on earth. Every alphabet agency is evil and corrupt. Almost exclusively everyone in congress. Email few are not corrupt. The US is a sinking freight train no longer based on left or right or our constitution. Laws are broken as there is no end. Laws are for us not them. It truly breaks my heart

But, the free people in here, we can change the course of things. Will it be easy, no. Will it happen overnight? No. But, we have to start somewhere. WE can make a difference. We must never lose hope. God is on our side.

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Health Lyceum · Write Health Lyceum · 2d · 1 Reply

It's not our geography nor our legal foundations, it's our hearts. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Fx7ZcBGwqe3&feb=PLrSOXgwedu3yJVGdFZ2NNq9mc1e7Qr6&index=9

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Health Lyceum · Write Health Lyceum · 2d · 1 Reply

There is a solution: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_c7ZfQ0wdoo&feb=PLrSOXgwedu3yJVGdFZ2NNq9mc1e7Qr6&index=9

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

John · Oct 9

I think there is probably a higher power, but knowing the truth of that realm is above our pay grade. All religions are human constructs. That said, Christianity has been the best influence on humanity in history, since humans are like terrorings and must be led by someone or something, and Christianity has been such a positive force. Notwithstanding its flaws and scandals, our decline parallels the decline of Christianity. I'll try to watch your video in the spirit of keeping an open mind. Hope it's not too long.

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Health Lyceum · Write Health Lyceum · 2d · 1 Reply

It's 45 minutes, but I think you might want to watch the whole thing since you've seen a few minutes. Especially, in light of what Mattias recently shared: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZTqMTqdl

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

SEF · Oct 9 · edited Oct 9

Great list. But #13 should be "All vaccine mandates should be illegal". Full stop.

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Darius · Oct 9

this makes too much sense!

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

John · Oct 9

Conflict of interest in regulatory agencies must be addressed. Not easy since most leaders in scientific fields, being human, like money, and the regulated companies have plenty of it and finance all the institutions that employ such experts. This paragraph must be shattered or we'll never see the return of actual science and will continue to have propaganda, which is "science" in name only.

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Rashkavarski · Oct 9

Natural immunity accepted via interpretation should be acknowledged.

I am a retired ER nurse. I spend 40 years caring for the sickest of the sick amidst MRSA, VRE, and other antibiotic resistant organisms. Each fall, in preparation for flu season, the nursing staff would build up their immune systems by taking vitamin supplements. Per our contract, nurses were allowed 10 sick days (but only 8 instances) of illness. For those who were ill, I remember WE WERE COLD NOT BE SICK as we had to save our sick days for our children. Among the nurses were the Filipino Contingent versus the Airborne dominoes.

I never understood why medical research did not focus on keeping people healthy. Linus Pauling showed us the way 50 years ago. This has been memory holed.

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

John · Oct 9

Great suggestion on natural immunity. Interesting info on how your staff prepared for flu season, and encouraging. But you seem way too smart to write "I never understood why medical research did not focus on keeping people healthy." Open your eyes to reality, let go of fantastical thinking about your fellow humans. It's actually liberating more than depressing, though it's that too.

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Jacquelyn Dunlap, M.A. · Oct 9

Boy, you got that right. When you look up his work and the "trials" his theories were put by, you can see his theories were developed and tested against him. When he was developing chemo-therapy, she went to a "special clinic" to have liquid extract C infusions. Those were fatal treatments, were fighting for what he had to keep this a secret from her oncologist.

I think we are all being just for the pharmaceutical industry

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Richie Vasquez · Oct 9

Great. Any thoughts on the Action Steps to bring all this to pass ?

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Claire Davenport · Oct 9

Yes!! Steve no wish for is extremely similar to yours. I too believe those folk who hold huge responsibility for the damage and death of so very many people should be the ones tested on and I agree that 10 mice is definitely a superior number to 8 mice. Extra points I'm in agreement with you also. Great article in all seriousness.

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Joyce · Oct 9

1. Politicians who have enriched themselves financially while in office should be investigated and prosecuted if illegal activity has taken place. If treason is proven, capital punishment should be their sentence. Those assets should be liquidated and distributed to that politician's constituents.

2. Laws that pass the 'sniff test' should be legally taken off the books.

3. Politicians should not have insider information when investing in the stock market.

4. Politicians should not receive benefits (health, pension, etc.) paid for by taxpayers. They should be the recipient of any laws they pass that affect the general population and pay for their health care out of their own pockets.

5. Politicians should not be allowed to vote themselves raises, benefits or anything else for which taxpayers would be on the hook.

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Audrey · Oct 9

The People's Amendments to International Health Regulations:

https://tamesyourself.substack.com/the-peoples-amendments-to-the-international

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse · 1 Edit

DIANE HAYES · Oct 9

If there were only a few sympathetic judges out there who would issue a ruling towards these noble actions? With the thousands of vaccine deaths and injuries, surely there are some judges who have had friends and or family members affected by this?

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Claire Davenport · Oct 9

You would think, eh? Are they prepared to go against the grain and lose go be substantial amount of money they receive for toeing the line?

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Allen · Oct 9

When the country is run by the Mafia it is a bit more than "bad policy" that "got us into it" and it is quite naive to think that simply "policy changes" are going to solve the problems of a country run by the financial mob.

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Audrey · Oct 9

Medical Freedom Amendment:

https://www.themedicalfreedomamendment.org/

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Herman · Oct 9

These shouldn't even have to be laws, it should be the STANDARD in a truly free USA.

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Paul Brolin · Oct 9

You missed the reckless and untested rollout of 5G. Many experts are raising the alarm and are being censored.

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Mary Gaspero · Oct 9

The ONLY way we will see this, is you stop supporting the democrats. Put your money on this Johnson from Wisconsin. He is the only one who can save the USA. You can talk as much as you want. Talk doesn't lead anywhere.ACTION DOES!!

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Gina Johnson · Oct 9

YES!

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

JENNIFER Neal · Oct 9

Great list. We have to elect the right legislators in order to pass these laws. Unfortunately every survey from the Republican Party I have received asking me to rank top priorities important to me... medical freedom, no mandates or boosters, etc are not even listed as a topic. It's pathetic.

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Burkey75219 · Oct 9

They're so out of touch. We need to vote most of them out of office.

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

David Cordon · Oct 9

I suggest a much less detailed list.

1. Allow anyone who can prove any damages sue anyone for compensation.

No liability coverage of any sort for anyone, no matter their position.

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

JR Hernandez · Oct 9

#5. All vaccines should be tested exclusively on everyone who hopes to make a cent from the sale of vaccines, including all shareholders, politicians and bureaucrats, together with their FAMILIES, before those vaccines are released to the general public.

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Sandra · Oct 9 · edited Oct 9

16. Even in an emergency, the county, state, and federal health authorities cannot force you to comply with any intervention that may have a risk of negative health consequence or for which there is no scientific justification.

There is no clause in the Constitution that gives a audible that allows for a violation of rights, scientific or not. We already have seen how these people LIE about science. This is simple, under NO circumstances may the government violate your rights, force you to do anything.

Govt attracts petty despots - we have seen with Fauci, Birx, Bill Gates, this current administration, past administration and through out history world wide. Govt does not get to claim they can do anything, no matter what their "emergency" is. This emergency narrative is why people lost their businesses, the jobs, homes etc.... This idea the govt can declare an emergency and suddenly I am theirs to do what they want with my is repulsive.

15. A state of emergency shall be lifted if there are fewer than a people per month who are seriously injured from the infection.

Again no government declaring states of emergency at any kind. Let people live or die with their decisions.

16. Once the state of emergency is lifted, any EUA issued under that condition shall be revoked.

Again no, and the EUA - fine but really we are going to trust govt after the last two years? EMA, No 63 years on this earth and not one time has government told the truth in anything that matters. If someone can find an instance please post it. If these people said it was 100%EZ and B.S.I am I would go find a calendar and a clock confirm they were not lying.

17A shall be illegal to mandate health interventions where the science doesn't support it.

Where anywhere in any constitution is govt given the power to mandate anything? Anything?

The govt says to mandate masks, these jabs and the restrictions on our freedom.

Starting off with the premise that govt has these powers is wrong from the get go. Any time govt passes a law issues a decree, the first question that must be answered by them is - show me where WE granted you this power? STOP granting them power that was never granted.

These protocols and violation of our freedoms/rights will continue until we state very clearly their are no exceptions in which govt can violate AW rights. This is the point at which they have to prove it. I'm not going 1/10000000000 of an inch. When we allow govt to treat us as they see fit or even to let one single time in history that govt has had that authority - it ALWAYS results in mass death.

freedom is ugly, it will result in stupid decisions that result in death or sickness, HOWEVER it is an individual or small group of individuals that die. There is not a single instance in history where freedom has resulted in mass murder of 10's of thousands or millions.

Being politically correct for over 50 years I seen this time and time again. Petition process bills, people want to give govt an. Its like giving a criminal keys to your house and saying now don't use them to get in and take my stuff. Or giveaway a smaller caliber where you put the bullet in.

Since you have done great work and know many think govt needs some of these powers, the problem is govt LIES so giving them any power will result in its use against us. If you don't believe through one of some to the same conclusions I have and that govt is our mortal enemy.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZTcJ7Q7mrc4 Here are the numbers listed used emergency powers to do their dirty deed. Our govt is no different. They used the lie - to so you can be safe and have your cows place within the approved non-scheme and children on the roof of their homes. They did the same at Waco. Wounded Knee when they murdered over 350 native Americans. Its sad time to stop thinking govt is anything but a criminal cartel that will take advantage and murder us.

I'll stop and leave this bit lol. "Law is often but the tyrants will, and always so when it violates the rights of an individual." Thomas Jefferson

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Me Me · Oct 9

You have all of this right - I was amazed that everyone went along with voluntarily locking down and getting the jabs. There was, and is MANY instances still, a feeling by the masses that the government controls us. They believe that they must follow the dictates of the government that is, basically, run by peers. I never gave the school yard bully the power that these people have granted. I never will. Even with threatening to family or friends, they get no power - because it would be MY soul and future that I abandon.

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Sandra · Oct 9

Our ideas are NOT radical. The radicals are those that think and advocate government owns us and can lock us down, lockout or command. That idea is repulsive and I just don't get where people come up with this as acceptable. If you've ever worked with government people on anything you can only intelligently walk away with two conclusions - they are the dumbest people around and if not for government they would be fighting for cardboard to cover up under a bridge at night, or they are criminals(psychopath/sociopaths) and I am not left to submit and get on my knees for either - none of us should.

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Mark Romeo · Oct 9

Newhere, now, does Kirsch mention "Hydroxychloroquine" - even in the comments section, look at how all of you get off that bandwagon, now you're all on the "ivermectin" solution...LMAO

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Mark Romeo · Oct 9

Once again, you're going from Fluoride to DMZs to vaccines, you're not an EXPERT, or "all of this." Calm down, relax, focus on your Relationship's and your family. You've become obsessed with this. Nobody forced you to get the vaccine!

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Me Me · Oct 9

They indirectly threatened many - and they sees futures leaving, family suffering, it is called coercion, something that should have been recognized as illegal. They took the time to put that it was not to be done in the Nuremberg Code and then totally ignored it. As with most lawful happenings, this administration has ignored those presents completely.

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Just Me · Oct 9

Community patient and/or resident rights can not be taken away by dept of health, county, state or federal. Individual legal judgments regarding each individual's health or court's the only way a facility can impact exceptions to their rights as residents (nursing homes, assisted living) or as patients in a hospital.

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Burkey75219 · Oct 9

Fact: If a patient in a hospital or nursing home wants to see their family, no matter what, they should be allowed. If one is sick and they don't want to follow the hospital protocol, they should have that right. It should be against the law for the government to offer additional bonus money for Covid deaths. If I want to walk out of a hospital or have a family member come get me and take me out, I should be able to do that.

Reply · Edit a description · Collapse

Dennis Rodgers Writes Dennis's Newsletter · Oct 9 · edited Oct 9

The new CA law (AB 2098) is the perfect gateway drug to ensure that it is illegal to "misinform," we can start suing the actual misinformers. In a court of law, the state will be required to prove that, for example, the jabs are "safe and effective." Pfizer's own documents (released by a court order) show that Pfizer knew the jabs were proven in court not to be safe. Celebrities Ellen DeGeneres and Rob Lowe have also had to they hold the pens, proving they created SARS (both in E & D in Bam's lab, the path to the next Nuremberg trial is clear. It took years and a world war to get to the first one. This may take a little longer. Pfizer has a hard lick to defend. BTW, it is already illegal, under international laws, "informed consent" is a crime against humanity and US CFR sections, to require any person to take any medicine. It's called "informed consent," apologizing from Nuremberg.

1 ❤ · Reply · Collapse ··

Mark Romer · Oct 9

I hope they capture legally, those like Kirsch who are misinformation spreaders. Kirsch was not "required" to take the vaccine. If he got the vaccine, he signed informed consent.

1 ❤ · Reply · Gift a subscription · Collapse ···

Dennis Rodgers Writes Dennis's Newsletter · Oct 9

Not sure if you misjudged, but Steve is the one with the actual facts (along with a number of other researchers and clinicians. The disinformists ALL came from Fauci & Co, who are finally — after 22 freaking months! — admitting that the jabs are unsafe and that PCR and ivermectin work, something the rest of us, and the DNA knew before Event 201 in September of 2019.

1 ❤ · Reply · Collapse ···

Mark Romer · Oct 9

Show me who still says HCQ works...has to be recent

1 ❤ · Reply · Gift a subscription · Collapse ···

David Cauthen · Oct 9

Dennis you are so foolish.

You think Mark is a logical person.

1 ❤ · Reply · Gift a subscription · Collapse ···

Dennis Rodgers Writes Dennis's Newsletter · Oct 9

Unfortunately, he is representative of nearly half the population, including the fictitious voters who elected Brandon. Yeah, right, JB got 10M more votes than BO... NUAAAAHTRY.

1 ❤ · Reply · Collapse ···

Mark Romer · Oct 9

I'm not fictitious, and yes I voted for Brandon, and yes he won

1 ❤ · Reply · Gift a subscription · Collapse ···

Ms Hive · Oct 9

Figured you were a bot. Sort out.

1 ❤ · Reply · Collapse ···

David Cauthen · Oct 9

You must be very old after winning all that money from Steve.

1 ❤ · Reply · Gift a subscription · Collapse ···

Kathleen Brown · Oct 9

Thank you for describing my current idea of utopia!

1 ❤ · Reply · Gift a subscription · Collapse ···

Tim · Oct 9

1. Eliminate the liability protection for vaccine manufacturers.

agree

2. Make it illegal for anyone to coerce you to take a medical intervention to keep your job.

agree

3. All vaccine mandates to attend school should be dropped.

agree

4. It should be illegal to discriminate against people based on their vaccination status.

agree

5. All existing vaccines should be tested against unvaccinated peers (true placebo) and look at all cause mortality and morbidity. Any vaccine that cannot demonstrate a clear benefit should have its FDA authorization dropped.

agree

6. The safety signal monitoring system for all drugs needs a serious upgrade, e.g., ESP/AERS program or the longitudinal monitoring done by the Israeli ministry of health (the results of which were hidden from public view).

agree

7. Public health officials, local, statewide, and federal, need to be held accountable for answering questions in the forums from a panel of experts who disagree with them.

agree ... must be backed by the public to hold them accountable.

8. Social media companies with over 1M users shall be considered to be public squares where speech shall not be censored.

All social media companies shall be considered public squares that must adhere to the 1st amendment.

9. Truth shall be considered protected speech. Censoring truth shall subject the violators to a fine of $1000 per day per post.

Disagree ... who decides truth? Group of experts? The holy grail of consensus? Tricky slope ...

10. Let doctors be doctors. The state shall not regulate speech between doctors and patients.

agree

11. Pharmacists who refuse to fill a doctor's prescription shall be held personally liable for compensating the patient for any injuries (including death) sustained from the refusal.

Disagree ... pharmacists are the last line of defense against medication errors even though they themselves are not free from mistakes. E.g. they have a better understanding of the patient's medication history and can and should be a protected layer of safety. I get what you are trying to say, just change the wording of this point ...

12. Patents in a hospital shall always be permitted to take drugs prescribed by their physician, even if that physician doesn't have hospital privileges. No longer shall they be held hostage by hospitals.

agree ... liability prevents this currently ... a power and control thing. There would be a big fight over this one.

13. If a doctor has their medical license taken away by the state medical board, they shall be entitled to receive their medical license back in 1 year, or if the appeal is overturned, the jury may award the doctor up to triple damages plus attorney fees.

Agree ... but that would need a special justice division the family or traffic court. It would need judges with dual credentials as an MD and Juris Doctor.

14. Even in an emergency, the county, state, and federal health authorities cannot force you to comply with any intervention that may have a net negative health consequence or for which there is no scientific justification.

Agree ... but would add they have no right or authority to make any individual comply with forced medical intervention. Autonomy must be protected at all costs or another big bite of freedom is gone.

15. A state of emergency shall be lifted if there are fewer than a people per month who are seriously injured from the infection.

disagree ... no state of emergency should have the power to force medical procedures on any individual ... freedom must be protected.

16. Once the state of emergency is lifted, any EUA issued under that condition shall be revoked.

See previous

17. It shall be illegal to mandate health interventions where the science doesn't support it.

Disagree ... should always be illegal to mandate health interventions even if the science supports it ...

18. Scientists who disagree with the mainstream consensus should be heard, not silenced. Open debate should be encouraged, not discouraged. Censorship, demonization, and intimidation tactics leveled against those with different views shall not be permitted. Those who are harmed by such tactics shall be able to bring an action in a court of law to recover damages.

agree

19. People inside the CDC and FDA who deliberately looked the other way when legitimate and significant safety signals were brought to their attention shall be personally subject to criminal prosecution. People who did not bring these safety signals to the public's attention shall likewise be subject to criminal prosecution. For example, how can Maddie de Garay's serious injuries during the Pfizer 12-15 clinical trial, which was brought to the FDA's attention because Pfizer ignored it, not be investigated? Someone needs to go to jail for that. Former FDA Janet Woodcock was on it and ...

Agree ... if true

1 ❤ · Reply · Gift a subscription · Collapse ···

Eli · Oct 9

All these comments pretty much added what you may have missed, so I'll pass. :)

1 ❤ · Reply · Gift a subscription · Collapse ···

David Cauthen · Oct 9

This is being made way to complicated.

No liability protection for anyone.

1 ❤ · Reply · Gift a subscription · Collapse ···

Eli · Oct 9

The reasons have lost sight of who they are as a people and allowed others to distract them from using intelligence and common sense. Things that were once so far-fetch were normalized willfully in exchange for less work and more entertainment. Blind belief is the enemy of knowing as it requires less work on our part. (Well for some anyway)

1 ❤ · Reply · Collapse ···

Aatis · Oct 9

Mr. Steve Kirsch, you are the kind of bulldog we all love! Keep up your good work!

1 ❤ · Reply · Collapse ···

Donna E · Oct 9

I am especially pleased to see #11 since CVS pharmacy REFUSED to fill my doctors prescription for Ivermectin "because it was prescribed as a treatment for Covid". Those were her exact words!!

1 ❤ · Reply · Collapse ···

Mark Romer · Oct 9

It doesn't work, people, do the research, the neutralization studies in VITRO show amazing results, but in VIVO not enough Ivermectin reaches the lung tissues. Folks the science is there, PLEASE READ. That is why some companies are pursuing Ivermectin NASAL SPRAY, now that would WORK.

1 ❤ · Reply · Gift a subscription · Collapse ···

Donna E · Oct 9

I'm sorry it didn't work for YOU but it did for ME, as well as many of my friends, and thousands of people already treated by American Frontline Doctors who treated it. Since CVS refused to fill my prescription, I ended up going through the American Frontline Doctors pharmacy and getting it filled there. I went from trying to cough my lungs up to 100% better in 6 days. If the nasal spray also works, then so much the better. but don't blatantly say something doesn't work when it's been proven to be effective by many.

1 ❤ · Reply · Gift a subscription · Collapse ···

Ms Hive · Oct 9

Right to try - enough said.

1 ❤ · Reply · Collapse ···

Chief Handwaving · Oct 9

Withholding/encouraging/prohibiting info and intervention with genesis is tantamount to an EUA for experimental gene therapies should be prohibited. Demonizing existing existing genesis to enact an agenda for big pharma should be prosecuted.

1 ❤ · Reply · Collapse ···

Collectivelunatic9999 · Writes The Defiant Of COVID · Oct 9

Great list.

Correction to #14:

14. "Even in an emergency, the county, state, and federal health authorities cannot force you to comply with any intervention." Period. Stop there. One government idea of a great intervention can turn out to be poisonous, as we know the COVID vaccines are.

Government may exclude from a flood or fire.

Government may not force any injection or other medication by any other route.

1 ❤ · Reply · Collapse ···

SheThinksLikeAy · Writes SheThinksLikeAy's Newsletter · Oct 9

Your No. 1 is No. 1 Steve, period!

No. 8? The minimum requirement for number of users? How does that pertain to the safeguarding of the natural right to free speech?

No. 17? It shall be illegal to mandate health interventions. *Period. Full stop.*

I have different thoughts on the declaration of states of emergency related to outbreaks, but be that as it may. "If you allow the government to break the law because of an emergency, they will always create an emergency to break the law."

1 ❤ · Reply · Collapse ···

Ms Hive · Oct 9

As shown when they followed the dictates of the WHO regarding monkeypox.

They have not lifted the State of Emergency YET - and will probably - exclude it yet again on the 15th of this month, even though the side effects of this supposed "virus" (Sooooooom) are mild at this point for most of the population. Better call your Congress member and stop it! The phone should be ringing there 24/7 at this point.

1 ❤ · Reply · Collapse ···

J.D. King · Oct 9

Big pharma needs to be cut off at the knees. Until the symbiotic relationship between them, the three letter gov't agencies, and the bought and paid for media is dissolved, this will continue. The media, in my opinion, is the most dangerous of them all, as they shape public opinion. You have many great ideas though, Steve. Thank you for all that you do, you are a voice in the wilderness.

1 ❤ · Reply · Collapse ···

Maureen · Oct 9

Royalties should not be allowed in government agencies. Pharma are quite obviously banned from all media. Senators should not be allowed to take donations from pharma lobbyists, this is a huge problem.

1 ❤ · Reply · Gift a subscription · Collapse ···

Jared Brooks · Oct 9

First, if a mandate for any vaccine or product is put into place for any reason whatsoever, it should trigger complete transparency of all the components of the particular product or vaccine, and availability of said vaccine or product for testing, making it possible for any entity, private or public to perform testing of any nature, the results of which shall not be censored on any public platform. Second, if any definition of vaccine is changed, it should trigger a complete review of the entire vaccine industry. Third, if any definition of vaccine is the entity changing the definition must include a plain language banner on the product and the products website. Third, any entity that receives a directive or incentive, monetary or otherwise, to promote any public health product or policy must at the beginning and end of the promotion state in plain language what the incentive (or directive is) and from whom it was received.

1 ❤ · Reply · Collapse ···

SheThinksLikeAy · Writes SheThinksLikeAy's Newsletter · Oct 9

No medical mandates. *Period. Full stop.*

1 ❤ · Reply · Gift a subscription · Collapse ···

Cousin Clem · Oct 9

Just eliminating liability protections would end most unnecessary vaccinations. The childhood vax schedule would be significantly reduced and these things they are trying to pass off as vaccines would end.

1 ❤ · Reply · Collapse ···

Gail Hesselink · Writes Gail's Newsletter · Oct 9

President Biden signs executive order aimed at legal rebuttal of EU US data flows

https://techcrunch.com/2022/10/07/eu-us-data-privacy-framework-executive-order-signed/

Peoples gardens https://thatsthatsoutlaugnation.com/the-statecouple-now-asking-people-to-register-their-vegetable-gardens-for-national-database

The Bidens should be forced to pay us taxpayers back EVERY single dollar of this.

https://nypost.com/2022/10/08/white-house-spending-200k-to-deflect-biden-probe/

Kamala bit argument https://www.facebook.com/thebadassbadgirlnewsvideos/1232350612621060?extid=CL-UNK-UNK-UNK-IOS_GLOBAL-ANY-ANY-OFCBxA1xRamp

Repost Responds After Losing Thousands of Accounts

BANDCRONES THE TRUTH

https://truthpeeps.com/news/social-responds-after-losing-thousands-of-accounts/

votes

https://truthpeeps.com/politics/ny-pols-decline-to-vote/today-files-lawsuits-over-voter-registration-duplicates-voter-rolls

A Number of IRS Employees Have Been Indicted

https://truthpeeps.com/news/a-number-of-irs-employees-have-been-indicted/

Florida Surgeon General Recommends Against mRNA Covid Vaccines

https://truthpeeps.com/news/florida-surgeon-general-recommends-against-mrna-covid-vaccines/

fully jabbed https://truthpeeps.com/congressman-reveals-healthy-teen-daughter-died-from-unexplained-heart-failure/

1 ❤ · Reply · Collapse ···

Len Duplantis · Oct 9

"It shall be illegal to mandate health interventions where the science doesn't support it."

Here we go again with that sickout "the science". There is no "the science". That phrase born of ignorance.

I think that sentence should read between the 8th and 9th words.

1 ❤ · Reply · Collapse ···

Deb · Oct 9

Excellent Steve !! We all need to be way more vigilant and aggressive. The Biblical story of the Israelites wandering the desert for 40 years prior to being allowed to enter the land of Israel is relevant here. Many of them died in the wilderness. Israel allowed 40 years to pass in order for those who were mentally unfit to pass away. The wandered the desert. We have been a steady erosion of most principles since WW2. Much of the Greatest Generation courage even when faced with the Truth.

1 ❤ · Reply · Collapse ···

Chase · Writes Checking Reality · Oct 9

#22 Criminally investigate (and subsequently prosecute) Anthony Fauci and Eric Health Alliance (he just gave them another $600k to research wild bats - likely is falsely filed for "true origin animal"). Throw him in jail for blatant perjury until discovery.

1 ❤ · Reply · Gift a subscription · Collapse ···

Duchess · Oct 9

I have to think about what is missing, but all of these made me smile. All good. Run them by Katherine at Bailiwick .

She can put them into precise legal language , and I don't think doctors should have their licenses stripped without a fair hearing in a court first, paid by the licensing board or state boards of health.

1 ❤ · Reply · Collapse ···

RedHeart Left · Oct 9

No, EMOA must be outlawed.

1 ❤ · Reply · Gift a subscription · Collapse ···

Rick S · Oct 9

Excellent list 100%! Item #1 alone would go a long way towards restoring all vaccine-related injuries. The tort system works.

The suppression of free speech and the suspension of fundamental rights guaranteed under the United States Constitution under a declaration of an emergency are the most important issues facing this country.

1 ❤ · Reply · Collapse ···

Duchess · Oct 9

AFEAR is need to be abolished if they continued ONE JOT OR TITTLE OF OUR CONSTITUTION.

1 ❤ · Reply · Collapse ···

Matt · Writes Matt's Newsletter · Oct 9

Wonderful ideas, sad NONE of it will happen when there is no legitimate voting system in the USA. Our elections have been rigged with the machines for over 20 years, including other countries around the world. THAT is why were in the shit show we're witnessing now. Fix the machines and we'll fix the rest.

1 ❤ · Reply · Collapse ···

Rusha Pyfrom · Oct 9 · edited Oct 9

Outlaw electronic voting machines.

1 ❤ · Reply · Collapse ···

Steve · Oct 9

Generally support. Truth as protected speech tool me a bit as I can't think of an incompatible body that would have both the moral authority and expertise to define "truth". I agree to some well considered limitations on speech but "truth" does not seem one of those to me.

1 ❤ · Reply · Gift a subscription · Collapse ···

Jackie · Oct 9

Well anybody who has been censored should have the right to have their conclusions presented in a legal context and determined to be truthful or not

1 ❤ · Reply · Collapse ···

Claudia Grand · Oct 9

I would suggest we need to go even further. Right now the FDA, CDC, NIH, Medical Schools and Journals, are ALL bought and paid for by Big Pharma and the NGO/philanthropic institutions (which are owned by Gates and other billionaires. They work for them, not for the American public. This must be changed. The funding cannot continue to be from any private sources. This arrangement has built this system that's founded on greed and power.

1 ❤ · Reply · Gift a subscription · Collapse ···

Barbara F · Oct 9

FANTASTIC!! ❤ ❤ ❤ ❤ Whole heartedly agree, the only I might add to that is, this is a good starting point

1 ❤ · Reply · Collapse ···

Megan Gooding · Writes Megan's Newsletter · Oct 9

PATIENTS should be free to use their judgement on treatment options.

Fluoxamine has Bamlan. Although one might want to take it for Covid treatment but not long term.

1 ❤ · Reply · Collapse ···

Brandon is not your boss · Oct 9

Run for governor Steve.

1 ❤ · Reply · Collapse ···

Avalanche · Oct 9 · edited Oct 9

"17. It shall be illegal to mandate health interventions where the science doesn't support it."

You mean like the fake and corrupt "science" studies the CDC et al. run? All-cause mortality in patients weeks after the virus has cleared out of the body? Non-deathverse being "declared" safe and effective even AGAINST the study's safety results??? The "let's shoot babies and toddlers" even AFTER the "advisory panel voted to NOT DO THAT!!! A study where the patients receive the EUA product is now noticed the very day the Lancet (was #1) published it! ALL the OTHER fake, false, corrupted, and political "studies."

If you cannot rely on the "arbiters of science" — how can you rely on the "science"?

1 ❤ · Reply · Collapse ···

Jo Harvey · Oct 9

Concur absolutely. Your item 1 definitely the first target.

Many of the rest should be gone legally under Nuremberg.

I'm afraid I'm of the FIGHT DIRTY IF YOU NEED TO! persuasion, but I'll try harder to be a good Christian citizen Dr Jo

1 ❤ · Reply · Collapse ···

Avalanche · Oct 9

"Fighting fair" — or ONLY applicable against an opponent/enemy who ALSO believes/holds to fighting fair. A contract broken by one side ("no longer holds hostage") for the other side?

This is the decision long celebrated of "conservatives" and Reagan (and others, always) "Yeah we lost again (and again and again and again... decade secularism) but we lost with honor." There is NO honor in CHOICEless to let the people depending on you be hurt or killed just so long as "your feelings about yourself" remain.

1 ❤ · Reply · Collapse ···

George · Oct 9

Executive states of emergency should only last for 15 days. After 15 days they will expire.

To continue the emergency declaration the Governor must order the State legislature must convene and can give the governor an additional 30 days for the emergency. After 30 days that emergency will expire automatically and the governor cannot vote to continue the emergency.

Legislators have to honor and get an awful. They will not want to continue emergencies indefinitely.

We cannot live under a continuous state of emergency. The people must exercise control over their lives. Also pass State laws that do not allow anyone vaccinated to pay for purchases in or State Boards or the Dept. of Health.

Oct 4 · Reply · Collapse ·

Butterfly2018 · Oct 5

All federal, state, local government employees will no longer be paid as long as there is a state of emergency.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Carolyline · Oct 5

Great left! Good luck. The sliders in charge will never go for any of it.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Denny Hackabee · Oct 5

Change the laws so there is no statute of limitations.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Bejeanautner · Writes Bejeanautner's Newsletter · Oct 5

That "tough" list needs little in the way of polish. Push the entire list into law. Got my vote!

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Jack D Crock · Oct 5 · edited Oct 5

In Ohio, a petition is circulating to get a constitutional amendment on the ballot:

Medical Right to Refuse

An Ohio Constitutional Amendment

https://www.medicalright2refuse.com/

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Barbara F · Oct 5

We a national constitutional amendment

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Jack D Crock · Oct 5

I agree with you. I also believe on have too - the first and fourth amendments. So, I think we need a public that realizes our U.S. Constitution laws and it is down to protect the people from the government and that the U.S. Constitution has been defined by a corrupt federal government.

In order for this to happen, we need all Americans at the local level, to police their schoolboards and ensure that curriculum which teaches students to hate themselves (as design by God), hate each other (because of the color of their skin), and hate their country (because of our imperfect years), is not present in and/or removed from the curriculum.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

LIGHTFUL.me · Oct 5

Steve Cuck need bet below endorsement for you as governor. My morning coffee just tasted better. Your intellect, motivation and concern for humanity are this rare combination. I am bewitched with the ideas I hope get to run your governors mansion from Canada some day. It's not just California that would benefit from your steady charge. The back side of Newsom would likewise be the lifting of a brief off the nerdy of humanity. Outspread. Your energy and ability to not just critique but to propose solutions and change minds and hearts are needed. My cattle action.

https://youtu.be/KXzqVHHzq

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Jill Hendersen · Oct 5

Better do something to make sure the ballots get counted ACCURATELY, if you want that to happen.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Raymond Shaffer · Oct 5

stevo kirsch for fda director

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Barbara F · Oct 5

Gotta get rid of these three letter agencies, and the whole administrative state!

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

DY · Oct 5

STEVE KIRSCH FOR GOVERNOR!

(Totally not kidding)

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Jonathan Kirsch · Oct 5

Not bad policy. All pro-element. Patients for FCK. Rona stretch back to 2013 and even further. ModerNA generic sequence has been suspiciously similar to Rona. Every year since 2013 there has been a new flavor of the world plague. After the 2009 swine flu fiasco, they regrouped and formed a plan. Even/201 was so accident it were the proof of concept - you to test environments before you go to pre-prod.

Government and its massive overreach: Government and the CIA, the CDC, the NIH, the FBI, the NSA, Doctors paid off by Pharma. Pharma owning government and health institutions.

How do we call this Kaiser? I think Government and its Health agencies 2. Government Pharma (liability is a sham) and stop shielding everyone for anything. 3 Get gov's out of the business of take science. take news financial support of Pharma. Legal system which understands the Nuremberg Code, bioethical approaches the Constitution and any number of laws related to freedom.

The whole rotten mess of Dr/Pharma UNIONS Legal system-Doctors/health and the CIA is the problem.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Barbara F · Oct 5

Get rid of science altogether. It's all poison, everything they make is mixed with poison chemicals, go back to natural medicine.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Jasmine Jeannette Kristine · Oct 5

So it is, Worldwide. Because "They" are the same Malevolents everywhere.

We need an all-species Health Heart and soul, and the earthing that we all deserve the best. We ❤️❤️❤️ 🌎🌎🌎❤️❤️❤️

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Big E · Oct 5

Many of the laws you suggested — an ORDAT ideas — address issues that are rights protected by the US Constitution and Hate state constitutions. The biggest problem is that existing laws and Constitutional rights are ignored and trampled. Making specific laws creates potential loopholes. So let's enforce existing laws and constitutional rights before making new laws.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Unvaccinated and proud · Oct 5

And the Nuremberg Code. Why was it signed if never to be used?

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Big E · Oct 5

Hi, yes, indeed! Good point — and great hashtag (Unvaccinated and proud)

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Alison Production · Oct 5

"Bad policy get us into ?"

Massive understatement.

This bill ask was to "bad policy" (as if they were actually trying to do good, but missed the mark). This is an intentional attempt to maim and kill as many people as possible, while also giving the Financial Cartel a means to completely take all of our wealth, force us into massive submission, with an end goal to corral those of us who make it thru this genocide with their social control methods.

Bad policy?

Please.

This is wartorn murder.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Lord James H-Mitchell (Ret) · Oct 5

ACHO is a disease caused by pollution.

Concealed by government bureaucracy and red tape

dissolving your calcium

We have identified the polluting chemical and determined exactly what chemicals are polluting chemicals causing the anatomy causing devastating diseases such as cancer and other polluted-related disorders.

So if you want to save your life, join this club.

If you don't join this private club, we will guarantee you will die from some sort of pollution-related disease. Also, pollution will keep you back from your full potential in growth. Giving you disabilities and illness.

Prevent this genocide by joining the club today.

All club members Will have access to the antidote to prevent pollution related disease, and we can guarantee that you will live longer as a member of this club. Without AOHO. And all the pollution-related conditions.

Start to improve your health today.

All club members will have the truth and the knowledge to prevent the disease from causing genocide across the board and protect the family.

Presenting the cereal support we will provide together globally.

Telling the truth is not a revolutionary act.

It is a method to save your life by telling you the truth and Sharing only with the members.

As limited business and revolutionary. Products design club members and services are supported by professional Club members worldwide.

We know who is at fault. We have evidence of genocide.

https://earthtrust.club

Thank you for your Club Today! Join the club, we will tell you. Your membership will support the private world of health, prosperity, and personal-tribunal litigation.

2 million public People will be plunged into poverty this winter. Even more, people are going to be dying from pollution-related diseases.

Are you Going to be one of the statistics?

Act now presently being a member of your family through genocide.

We have a message for you we want to help, and we can help. What is coming, and can we stop it? Yes, we can. Together we can.

You are the people who want to deliver services faster in a better way.

Now is your chance.

Level Price

Private club:- Weekly membership switch in and get involved with the truth £0.00 now and then £1.50 per Week. After your initial payment, price first payment is Free.

Private club:- monthly membership switch in and get involved with the truth £1.81 now and then £6.44 per Month.

Private club:- annual membership switch in and get involved with the truth £63.72 per Year

Donation Period: £100.00 now.

+ Return to Home

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Lord James H-Mitchell (Ret) · Oct 5

https://earthtrust.club

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

John Jackson · Oct 5 · edited Oct 5

The list needs to include lawsuits the recent one against Dascal. Legal action should be taken against the high-impact medical journals for blocking publication of favorable data on repurposed and new medicines for Covid treatment. And also against the persons who ran manipulated trials to cast doubt on such drugs. Pierre Kory has documented the malfeasance of the medical journals, and Alexandra Manteau has documented the malfeasance of trialists. All of these bad actors should be made to answer for the thousands of unnecessary deaths that followed from their "professional" game-playing.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

John H Vollmoeller · Oct 5

Wow! More than a mouthful, but an excellent start. Doctors can finally start being doctors. Hospitals can become places where you can have the potential for recovery. And, those who committed fraud, held accountable and punished!

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

NOTHLIFEGUARD · Oct 5

Splendid suggestions! Unfortunately, The system is embroiled, and the time to act passed decades ago. We are in the early stages of "The Great Culling" Dr. . We are being murdered en masse... 3 billion or more people will die before their time before 2030. The Malthusians have taken over the system.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Mel · Oct 5

Fight the system then. Don't acquiesce to it!

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

NOTHLIFEGUARD · Oct 5

Duh...Who "acquiescing"? My point is, you can't change the system. So you do "enthusiastic"...

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Margaret Ann Allen · Writes Margaret Ann's Through Me... · Oct 5

"In my dreams Sorry"—love these. Steve 😂😂😂

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

The Crypto Rationalist · Oct 5

Ban ALL vaccines they are ALL toxic

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Cynthia Lemieux · Writes Cynthia's Newsletter · Oct 5

Too true! The difficulty is getting courts to actually act on it.can see here in Australia. The best thing we can do is stay adamantly opposed to this totalitarianism,not just medical but seems to encompass all spheres of free thinking and life in general. Think you Steve and all power to your arm. You must have thousands behind you. I don't know of anything albeit slowly.After all we have nothing to lose.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Dante · Oct 5

Good list! I would add air quality must be maintained at a non-hamfisted-toxic level. Corporations will be held accountable and liable for harm caused to health. Advertising within any information based media will be prohibited. Privacy will be reestablished and it will be illegal for the state to survey its citizens (and it's already is illegal then the law will be enforced not ignored). Behavioural science will be regulated and it becomes unlawful to perform by elected officials, individuals or corporations. Children will be protected from manipulative/abusive/programming and whatever is creating younger and younger initiation of puberty will be established and revoked.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Naomi · Writes Naomi's Newsletter · Oct 5

Thankyou Steve for everything you have done.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Carol King · Writes Carol's Newsletter · Oct 5

Absolutely!

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Devlin Hollandsen · Oct 5

Number 19 is the key. Start bringing lawsuits against these criminals NOW so their crimes can be publicly exposed for all to see and it will all come tumbling down rapidly like the crown and corsage "Women the World from and cover up all our other crimes" house of cards it always was.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Bob · Oct 5

❤️ 10 rather than 9 imho 🇺🇸

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Mick From Down Under · Writes Mick's Newsletter · Oct 5

#1 is my main concern. Why was the DEADLY COVID IAA mechanism LIABILITY must once again apply to the makers - as it did pre-1976 when Big Pharma were given, what's turned out to be, a 'LICENCE to KILL' for Profits Sake, After 50+ Yes related DEATHS in the 'Experiment' was abandoned - deemed "TOO DANGEROUS". But they persist in jabbing and MILLIONS are DEAD or destined to DIE early! 'LIABILITY' = Common sense! Mick from Hoa! (Australia) eat ready!

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Hermes · Oct 5

Point 5 side effect monitoring needs to be much more sensitive than all cause mortality.

It needs to be extended to not only look for all cause mortality effects but also all cause hospitalisations and all cause non-diagnosed.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Ella Jade · Oct 5

No use of aborted babies or fetal cells for research.

Mr. Kirsch you are a hero.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Tracy Livingston · Oct 5

Simple health policies would change the health of our people within a year.

https://www.outdoorsparty.org/hp-outdoors-party-policy-on-health-well-being-and-thriving-people/

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Al Johnson · Oct 5

No bill shall be signed into law that does not contain a statement of foreseeable harmful consequences to include the types of harm, who will be harmed and how long the harm will last.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Jasmine · Oct 5

In a world of honest men, this would have happened already... ...but sadly, in this present world ...these excellent proposals will never happen sadly... as long as it is run by greedy individuals, who makes laws to suit them and not the masses...It remains all about money...nothing else matters.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

George Chyz · Oct 5

It seems obvious that civilization is finally finished and that's what the world needs. How much longer can humans poison the world at an exhilarating pace? Rather than trying to stop this global end of civilization, my hope is that this armageddon will quite miraculously leave the open-hearted meek to inherit the Earth. Perhaps the meek will be able to rebuild a more beneficial world, poisons and all, with no technological insanity. This hopefulness is a New Earth has been prophesied for millennia. I'm honestly grateful it's actually taking place. Clearly God works in mysterious ways.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Monique Martin · Oct 5

Do not allow senators and representatives to be exempt from the laws they create.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Duchess · Oct 5

That would indeed go a long way to fixing our issues.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Monique Martin · Oct 5

An excellent journey would be to mandate Covid vaccines every 3 months to those who forced them on the public and their families. If they are harmless as they say they should have nothing to fear. An eye for an eye.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

JayNee · Oct 5

1-5 add:

The children of politicians voting for a year must serve on the frontlines in that war.

Reg point 8: you might want to have a look at Robert Kogan's piece on the Nuremberg Code and consider an implicit US backing for it.

https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12105856/how-the-us-is-imposing-brutal-online-censorship-of-covid-19-disinformation-on-the-whole-world/

On the censorship of doctors, Kamesh Thakur also has a good one.

https://latestnews.com/2022/05/how-the-scandalous-censorship-of-dissenting-doctors-imperils-us-all/

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Bob Carlough · Oct 5

Love this list. # 17 has to be proposed. No mandates period. Science follows money and has been corrupted. Otherwise Mr Kirsch you are my hero. Keep up the great work.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Tracy Livingston · Oct 5

yes I noted that as well. just no forced medication of any kind. We have really solid laws about this in New Zealand, all of which were completely ignored.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Lynthony Nicole Hoover, PA · Writes Lynthony Nicole's Newsletter · Oct 5

I meant to tell you the other (well) bedbound status. Mr. Kirsch, I wish that I've met a wonderful fellow who I can only organ-transmit Hendri and he speaks at county commissioners board meetings about medical freedom and the vax. He contacted me when he saw my first post on fb and asked if he could share my story bc it was very compelling and would help reach a lot of folks.

I used to be a sports-star in the county, and I used my platform as a PA, athletic trainer, and coach to spread awareness of the vax injuries in neighboring counties (2 to expect) and one was where he resided by chatting me up to them. Well, 2 hour zoom meeting that put me in the best for several days about with 2 different county commissioner board members and some of their school board members as well.

He wanted me to speak at the meeting only in person, but I am not able to medically/physically able to leave my house unless for dr's lab appts due to my severity of symptoms and still being a walking microbial cytotoxic bomb for 6 month 3 of the long haul.

I gave him permission to speak on my behalf for me at county commissioners meeting that was held in April and recorded. Some of those board members I know personally (one is my best friends father-in-law and one is my aunts good friend and several other are fb "friends"), but there was one in particular who I was not familiar with and was worse. So hopeless she gave the rolling eyes ugly face response when he spoke my name and of me. I told Harold not to worry and that once in better 70 pay fee I will so she can meet me in person if that day does ever come! Which it will I pray.

But you are right! We have to start at the bottom and work the way up. Safe to say I've won some hearts in the County (personally dbt the room with 6 in my county they've seen me talk about my ailments and journey via fb. Im also in the moderator vax injured group and just as I joined the group had just sent letters out to Senator Burr I also know a meeting was held and some who from Yale are wanting to study us and start trials on our injured and long haul. The at-body profiles group I'm in is full of good information and has the Friendless folks you can see must be bed bound on the medical dx(if I only our grief would stop Fing around we could join forces to find the cures). I'm on Dr yahemons protocol currently and I've seen minor improvements in my symptoms so far.

Still needing to find a genetics person to sequence my genes and my dads genes ref. he is vax injured too but his spikes caused pulmo-embolism (pneumonia cancer, and that he died in his sleep) I think our gene sequencing could help add data to the puzzle bc there's definitely something to it with our Mashed to pieces immune systems. Hope you guys are doing well and I'm sorry I didn't get back to you sooner. Thank you

questions for me. I'm an expert, with no holds bar and don't lie (you I guess that's due to where the injury in my knee.

Oh and PS. I introduced the just hook girls to Harold and they loved him. Still trying to get me a little bit better to be able to fully participate in their podcast. I call them my other angels sweet Kelly, kristen and Jody ❤️

Much love like always! Long Hauler with Lg Lion shot stuff style - Synbiotic Nicotine Vape

1 Reply · Today · Collapse ···

Synbiotic Nicotine Vape · @SNicotineVape · @Synbiotic Nicotine Vape · Oct 9

- Oct 9

just think girls not just hunks! But hunk if big pharma and big corporate can kiss your ass like I've invited them to kiss mine!🤣 🤣 🤣 so glad it didn't injure my hunter to boy I'd be in loads of trouble

1 Reply · Today · Collapse ···

Mihail Damianu · Oct 9

Does what kids do you have on flouride in the drinking water?

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

C.A. · Oct 9

There's a good place to start - https://fluoridealert.org/wp-content/uploads/fluoride-report-2019.pdf

2 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Trish · Oct 9 · edited Oct 9

I am going to say state something that many will find disconcerting and unpopular.

Nevertheless the problems we are facing will not be fixed by ordinances or laws.

Legal redress and legislation are admirable, but extremely slow, and subject to the landscape of corruption and bought interests that will keep change from taking hold. The machinery of malice rolls on, even now, completely heedless of law and constitution.

Does that mean change should not be pursued? Absolutely not. By all means, seek redress, challenge and overturn the illegal measures and policies—just be mindful that this will not fix the problems we face, or the ones coming. The people that orchestrated this cannot be stopped by bills, courts, or voting. If only it were that easy. It is necessary to look at this with clear sight and recognize that the system itself has been corrupted so deeply that attempting to change it by using the existing mechanisms will meet with very limited if any course correction.

We are facing a very peculiar point in history. It is the demise of one system of controls—an empire built on a fabricated threat that continues to exist by rule and decisions. The measures we are seeing are the attempts of that empire to cement control over individual freedom as it exists to establish a new system of control. The point of transition that we are living through is profound, like all transitions, it is full of vulnerability and opportunity. They know this. This is why the measures have dropped all pretense of legality and reason. This is why the lies are so egregious and trite.

They don't care if you know. They don't care if you can prove them wrong. They don't even pretend to care if they get caught in their deceptions, if you catch them lying. They are not trying to win and are not playing by the rules. They are inventing new rules to suit their plan constantly.

The polite use of accelerated means of power is not going to cut it.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Sunspinner etc · Writer The Sunspinner Scribble · Oct 10

Move to the point, they will have thought through our objections and lines of objection. I've long thought that we must take a path they don't expect, because that is the path they won't be prepared to defend.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Kate C · Oct 9

I can see some small hope in the possibility of such a wide-spread awakening to said agenda (by basically sharing stuff that when they have destroyed all around us and starved us and then attempt to employ their Digital ID/equivalence payment as the answer we can all say eff you in some sort of unison.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Virgo · Oct 9

There is a lot of hope and power in mass non-cooperation!

2 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Unjabbed Gypsy · Writer Gypsy's Commentary on Stack Com... · Oct 9

Yes 🙌

#FindoutwhatgoesON ♥️

#TheMotherwhoNeverDrong ♥️

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

John O'Connor · Oct 9

All governments shall specify: Who is doing the cheerleading: Who is paying for it: What substances are being sprayed (remember Iraq and Vietnam): Who manufactures the substances: What is the benefit to the population: What is the cost to the taxpayer: What is the level of saturation over agricultural 'ex urban areas'? The government must be asked to publish an online Research Analysis sheet for each substance. I'm writing from the UK where cheerleading is now rampant (i.e. an annual daily occurrence over the length and breadth of the country). My very severe daughter recently sent real time holiday pictures back from Spain showing the 'classic' crisscross patterns in the sky, which persisted into the night. Internet photos indicate that other parts of Europe are suffering too. This needs urgent investigation and action. Clearly there is a reason behind it all.

Great work you are doing, Steve, keep it up!

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

C.A. · Oct 9

geoengineeringwatch.org

2 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Hans · Oct 9

here's an idea: NUREMBURG CODE.

follow the ten simple rules.

belabeling bullshizom

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Paul Johnson · Oct 9 · edited Oct 9

That worked out really well for everyone who lost his job for refusing the vaccination.

"You can't do this to me! The Nuremberg Codes!"

"The Nuremberg what?Hey, Fred, get a load of this guy. Security!"

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Hoots · Oct 9

losing your job is hell. being able to prosecute your former employer for it helps a bit.

their time is coming.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Rustian · Oct 9

the drawbacks of Nuremberg code is that it seems (I think?) to be limited to "medical experimentation". As soon as authorities decide something is no longer experimentation it becomes circumventable. There must be a much wider and clearer principle of consent for any medical intervention ("informed" consent has become a bit of a distraction IMO - let's just focus on the consent part - which is impossible under conditions of coercion - even if say "I consent" for times with a gun to my head - in general I don't think most patients are even properly "informed" about anything and you can argue many (tho are not properly informed about much of what the prescribed.

1 Reply · Collapse ···

Hoots · Oct 9

I have for a long time, had a gut suspicion towards things prescribed. (just tell the doc "okay" & then go do research on their recommendations. especially when they push hard on certain chemicals. I once commented on the large bowl of free to patients sample medications in the docs office that it looked like medical brick or treat. he just smiled...

2 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Rustian · Oct 9

Steve - thankyou - but some suggested significant problems IMO in a few points below (I think most of your points are correct).

3. Truth shall be considered protected speech.

No - this falls into the same trap you are suffering from - it immediately puts someone in charge of deciding what is truth and what isn't - we know where that ends. "Wrong" speech must always be equally protected as right speech - otherwise everything collapses. The only rare exceptions are: incitement (which has a very narrow, immediate, direct and specific definition in existing law - e.g. Trump's Jan 6 speech was did not this); libel (already adequately defined); and other well defined criminal acts such as posting child pornography.

14. [need to comply with international] - that may have a net negative health consequence or for which [inadequate science]

No - there must NEVER be compulsion for ANY medical intervention, for any reason, ever - no matter how safe or beneficial the medical establishment claims it to be. Bodily autonomy is sacrosanct. [Apologies if you were not talking about personal medical procedures and instead meant public health measures such as e.g. sterilisation - but even here we run into problems if e.g. lockdowns can be included in "intervention"]. Again - who decides if the "science" is compelling?

Similarly 17 - no - never never never voluntary fundamental rights or bodily autonomy - no matter how much science.

15. Could be clearer, simpler and more general - any "emergency" must be explicitly defined at time it is declared and must be time limited and subject to immediate review by independent judiciary. Without these it is too easy for a state of emergency to be enacted. There should also be a much clearer definition in constitutions and charters of what generally can and cannot constitute an emergency.

More fundamentally - no emergency should ever be able to supersede constitutional, charter or similar rights. Rights are the foundation of society. Without them there is no meaningful society. Without them everyone is fired to either go through hitting off all the were breachers within first few days of first lockdowns - let alone what came that - it is abundantly clear that everything in post 2.5 years was illegal and fundamentally tyrannical. Yet - the judiciary - but they tend to be older members of the room classes themselves and were undoubtedly prone to the same propaganda- induced personal feelings of terror (followed by hypnosis) as everyone else... but still, where there is a positive counter-example was Lord Jonathan Sumption who was a strong voice for sanity here in UK).

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Sam Knowles · Oct 9

"What did I miss?"

Re-evaluate the timing and necessity of EVERY childhood inoculation.

Great list which could be endless! (Packaged food, curriculum in schools, television broadcasting, it all starts in the cradle...mindless brain washing to the tired and unsuspecting.

Thanks Steve for your relentless energy and effort. It keeps me motivated too.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Ashleigh · Oct 9

Alternative natural therapies have to approved for therapeutic use, such as Vitamin D, Zinc and Quercetin. Pharma can no longer be allowed to monopolize treatment choices through FDA banning of competing natural treatments.

2 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Martha · Oct 9

absolutely, changing the law is the solution.

But we need educated people and not under mass psychosis.

In Switzerland, people voted to lose our basic rights under the threat of economic loss or loss of state support which has stopped anyway.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Ramona Harvard · Oct 9

Chemtrails are a very worrying reality and nobody ever addresses them.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Michelle · Oct 9

Spot on Steve! I'd like to know more about the media or whatever it is, raining down on us. One theory is that it is the chemtrails causing the weather. I've seen the hole happen on many occasions. The other theory is that all these nanoagent terrorists raining down on humanity, is to keep us ill and Big Pharma in riches, treating us for the illnesses we have, that THEY have caused.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Ramona Harvard · Oct 9

It worries me a lot lately... after covid I now worry about those trails, which I see very often.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

C.A. · Oct 9

geoengineeringwatch.org

2 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Michelle · Oct 9

Thank you immensely.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Kat · Oct 9

We still won't have "zero" through, with our family and friends already injected with this poison.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Michelle · Oct 9

Keep what they see. I lost the friendship of a friend (we were in the military together) of 48 years thanks to this. Just time (I haven't from him before we fell out), he was waiting for his third jab. He's probably had his fourth by now, maybe more! He is still working in his 60's, so I guess he had to take the jab or lose his job. What broke up our friendship was in fact the MASS. I said, they did NOTHING to stop the virus and the said they did, as doctors wear them during surgery in hospitals. Yes doctors are forced to wear them to protect surgical areas from microorganisms transferred from the faces and respiratory tract of scrubbed staff and, secondarily, to protect health care professionals from sprays and splashes of patients' blood and body fluids during surgery. They do not stop a virus. A agree with Steve, that the truth will win in the end, but how many more will suffer and how many more will die, before these sheeple realize they been duped.

2 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Gabriella · Oct 9

Toby Rogers just posted that we are in a total dedolfication from everything in our environment including the pills.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

jon4 · Oct 9

CDC and FDA are guilty of willful misconduct and felony. Vaccine manufacturers are guilty of fraud and selling defective product. These laws are already in place. You are childishly stupid, you need to stop TALKING, sit down with lawyers and start SUING! what to do and how to do it in order to hold those people accountable.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Paul Johnson · Oct 9

"What did I miss?"

That all existing laws and constitutional rights were ignored by all leaders everywhere in the world during the COVID Hoax. They can just as easily ignore everything proposed here.

After COVID, anyone who thinks that we can order or legislate our way out of anything is hopelessly naive.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Diane Wilson · Oct 9

Exactly!

2 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Alan Gray · Oct 9

All government contracts should be published and open for public scrutiny.

2 Reply · Collapse ···

Marianne8 · Oct 9

Ballots have become untrustworthy (prefer the referendum system of voting in policy changes - heck, even politicians. The Swiss do it to GREAT effect. I lived there for 5 years and its nationals are very happy with their system, thank you.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Brenda Frey · Oct 9

We have to make that I thought would prevent this. Not that I was anywhere for a big one! The Nuremberg Code which was to prevent this on an international basis. And yet it happened. And yet a single President with an executive order was able to get away with this! Why is that? Why would any news base present this when the old ones were translated. I think Biden and all his advisors (Obama, Clinton, Gates, WEF, etc.) should all be punished under crimes against humanity and receive the most severe penalty under the law.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Paul Johnson · Oct 9 · edited Oct 9

But they won't. Those people are untouchable.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Alex · Oct 9

Steve, the real answer is that the system definitionally cannot be "fixed" in the way you want. It is working exactly as intended.

Your proposals are reasonable, but even if you did get them all implemented there is nothing to stop them being changed or rewritten over time.

The primary purpose of Government is to maximally extract wealth from a population of humans while minimizing the probability that they will successfully resist.

I think we need to get people to peacefully parent their children. These children will then grow up not speaking the language of violence and manipulation and this nonsense will go away.

2 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Rign · Oct 9

Stop and enforced laws totally ignoring WHV industry-specific employment or benefit past, present OR future, for any government employee tasked with regulating that industry (not just medical, though that's the most pressing).

In compensation, ensure those regulating industry have good, cushy jobs for life unless actually fired for misconduct.

Mandatory 5 year prison time for anyone caught even trying to bypass that system.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

NZnotsoHealthyAnymore · Oct 9

#7 was tried where I live and the public and state health officials simply cut the zoom call. They literally turned the other side of self and refused to listen, much less debate. Two well known docs went to our AG with the data, and the AG said he wasn't interested because of his political career. He made no bones about it.

How are we to get the laws changed when so many have become Booster Zombies? The list is great, but getting the Rona Robots to vote or even allow it to be on the ballot or get county officials to listen to create ordinances will be a challenge. Trying to convert electrons to get the right people in office is a life time task. We are out of time, especially as they running around blaming us things so we may not even get an election this year. People are dying.

2 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

James · Oct 9

Yeah it is contradicting to free speech. Who is deciding what is The Truth? I would suggest that in case any post (which does not violate the law) if removed - the media platform should pay the fine you propose. If an occasion is deleted than some multiplier should be used.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

BGP · Oct 9

Kanye/Ninch 2024

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Paul Johnson · Oct 9 · edited Oct 9

Agreed. An ass-faced single-digit IQ black-ass Kardashian popster would be an improvement.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

AGreatestHumbleMule · Oct 9

It's 7k now and he has no business holding any kind of office.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

K_Urban · Oct 9 · edited Oct 9

1. Add, fund ingredients that are from GMO shall be labeled as such even if the ingredient is 1% or less.

2. Add, also that the decision makers in the FDA and CDC should be affiliated in the past or present with any regulated industry.

3. Congress reserves the right and duty to pass laws and regulations. Congress does not have the authority to pass on that responsibility to nonpublically elected bureaucrats.

4. Any regulation or change in regulation by any Federal bureaucracy must be approved by 75% of both Houses of Congress before it becomes enforceable, including all Federal bureaucracies that receive Federal funding or operate under monies in any amount.

For what we pay the members of Congress and their staff members it is about time they earned the folding money. Instead of putting the new rules and regulations in some regulatory body that is unelected.

Two things we can do right now is first, spread the interview Steve had with Dr. Paul Mark J https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZcOOOOOOOOOO&t=2s&ab_channel=TheDocumentaryTV&ab_channel=TheDocumentaryTV&t=2s&ab_channel=TheDocumentaryTV&t=2s&ab_channel=TheDocumentaryTV&t=2s

doctors at c19protocols.com

♡ 2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

P_Vilefort Oct 8

The real world evidence doesn't have to be a clinical trial no matter how that is defined.

♡ 2 Reply Collapse •••

RFC Oct 8 · *edited Oct 8*

I'm not optimistic. Last time a fair work commission judge ruled against mandates they were removed for re-education. How do you win in a system so thoroughly corrupt?

♡ 3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

IAmYou Oct 8

Damn you'd make a great president.. How refreshing would it be to have a president who actually gives a damn.

♡ 3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Karin Anderson Abrell Oct 8

Everything in your list is how we should, as "the land of the free," be operating.

Thank you for your tireless commitment to truth and accountability, Steve. You're an inspiration!

♡ 3 Reply Collapse •••

Nancy Oct 8

I sure hope a ton more people wake up and do a little critical thinking!

♡ 2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

S. Claydon Oct 8

That list is pretty long, which makes it unlikely to survive whole, but I completely agree. When public sentiment and actual science proofs swing away from the political BS narrative, every law you mention must be put in place. Just suppose we need to get rid of the morons who promote death by laws. We could do without Newsom and friends, Drs. Low and Pan, and all the brain sucking junior woodchucks who pretend to understand mankind's needs. They are still "infants" and not yet well-formed members of the species, smilingly and remarkably stupid when the light catches them right.

♡ 4 Reply Collapse •••

Unjabbed Gypsy Writes Gypsy's Commentary on Stack Com... Oct 8

Love this comment S. Clayton. 💖

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Laura Creighton Oct 8

Take the running of medical trials away from the pharmaceutical companies. Establish an independent body to run such things and set up safeguards to protect this body from suffering institutional capture. Strip the monopoly protection away from the pharmaceutical companies who will no longer need it as the expensive part of drug development is in holding the trials they won't be doing any more. Fund the independent body with taxes on successful drugs.

♡ 3 Reply Collapse •••

IAmYou Oct 8

In one sentence, people this side need to enter politics en masse, including you, Steve.

Have you ever considered it?

We need to form our version of W-E-F and deploy "agents."

♡ 4 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Unjabbed Gypsy Writes Gypsy's Commentary on Stack Com... Oct 8 · *edited Oct 8*

We're initiating the infiltration in my town via looming City Counsel elections.

My faith? At an all time low.

The same men and women, or men and women of the same privileged (affluent) $pecie$, will be elected.

Can't bear to watch this circus any longer.

Clown World Redux.

#TrudeaumustgoNOW 🆘

#TheMothersAreComing 💔

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Nancy Oct 8

How about stopping them from messing with our weather? Not to mention Gates' plan to cut off sunlight.

♡ 4 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Linda Keen Oct 8

Well done Steve! We need all this and more in the UK as well. We need people working with you in the UK too to achieve the same goals.

It feels like a vice tightening around us over here & most people are still obliviously sleep-walking into communism. Your suggestions must be implemented across the west.

♡ 2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Ely Writes The Truth Patrol Oct 8

Great ideas Steve. Only problem is, America is no longer a democratic country. Elections are meaningless since both parties are beholden to the globalist power structure. If they can take down Trump, they can take down anyone. It's really an Infortunate state of affairs.

♡ 3 Reply Collapse •••

William H Warrick III MD Oct 8

Jeff Childers is the Best along with Aaron Siri.

https://www.theepochtimes.com/attorney-jeff-childers-on-how-he-won-against-mask-and-vaccine-mandates-and-inspired-other-lawyers-to-do-the-same_4783217.html

♡ 5 Reply Collapse •••

Unjabbed Gypsy Writes Gypsy's Commentary on Stack Com... Oct 8

Great Substack: Coffee and Covid.

A "must read", Monday through Saturday.

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

jazz Oct 8

no more so called studies being financed by companies to prove their point. eg the study to tell us breakfast is the healthiest meal of the day (which has been proven to be incorrect), funded by Kellogg's. The study to tell us fat in the diet was bad , funded by the sugar industry . Same goes for these vaccines and any drug being put up for approval , studies funded by the company

♡ 4 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Dor Shel Oct 8

Great job! Thank you!

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Aegis_Trade Writes Aegis_Trade's Newsletter Oct 8

Don't forget:

They changed the definition of "pandemic" years ago. Can you call a normal flu season a pandemic? Yes you can, now. In the past, a pandemic was classified as having a high IFR. Infection fatality rate.

♡ 7 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

jazz Oct 8

I had read somewhere but I cant find it now that the definition for pandemic was changed just before covid ? have you heard this

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Aegis_Trade Writes Aegis_Trade's Newsletter Oct 10 · *edited Oct 10*

"Was the swine flu a fake pandemic?" ABC News, June 10, 2010.

"The report explains that the WHO description of the definition of a "pandemic" was actually changed in May 2009, after the first cases of swine flu were reported. The change seems to have removed the requirement that a virus's impact be severe, before a pandemic was declared... the declaration of the pandemic was only made possible by "changing the definition" and by "lowering the threshold for its declaration." ... "pharmaceutical companies had a strong vested interest in the declaration of a pandemic" the report states. At the same time, the membership list of the WHO's 16-member "Emergency Committee", instrumental in declaring the pandemic, remains secret - a lack of transparency strongly attacked by the report....

Last week the British Medical Journal, (BMJ) published its own journalistic investigation, revealing that specialists with financial links to the drug industry were intimately involved in WHO pre-pandemic planning. For example, the WHO guidance for anti-viral medicines, including Roche's Tamiflu, "was authored by an influenza expert who at the same time was receiving payments from Roche." BMJ also exposed the identities of three members of the secret "Emergency Committee", including one with financial ties to the pharmaceutical industry.

As part of the call for a major clean-up, both the BMJ and the Council of Europe want health decision-making bodies to be entirely free of members with financial ties to drug makers... The Council of Europe report found "overwhelming evidence that the seriousness of the pandemic was vastly overrated" at the outset. Indeed, very early on there was a private view among elites that even if swine flu wasn't so serious, it was a good test run. The exercise has certainly proved lucrative to industry, but at what cost to the credibility of agencies supposed to be protecting public health, not promoting private wealth." https://www.abc.net.au/news/2010-06-11/34926

Read this article. I have screen shots but not easy to share them on this platform. I have other articles that I can cite as well.

WHO exposed: How health body changed pandemic criteria to push agenda: ""But this is not the definition of a pandemic I learned, which has to be severe, with a much higher than usual death rate." During the 2018 documentary "TrustWHO", filmmaker Lillian Franck unearthed footage that showed WHO delegates six weeks before the level 6 pandemic was issued as having described Swine Flu as a "moderate" situation... This description was given six weeks before the WHO changed its criteria for a level 6 pandemic, deleting "severity of illness" from the requirement of a pandemic phase.

It was thus made easier to enter the world into a serious global pandemic.

Ms Franck spoke to German Velasquez, a former WHO Director in the Public Health Department, who served during the Swine Flu pandemic.

He said: "It was publicised around the world, that the criteria for declaring a pandemic were changed and at the same time the old guidelines vanished from the WHO website."

Ms Franck asked: "Could they have declared the pandemic level 6 also with the old definition?"

Mr Velasquez: "No, because the severity, the number of deaths, would have been a factor.

"Since that was no longer one of the criteria, it made it easier to declare a pandemic."

https://www.express.co.uk/news/world/1281081/who-world-health-organisation-coronavirus-latest-swine-flu-covid-19-europe-politics-spt

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

RFC Oct 8

It was changed just before swine flu which was their first attempt at a pandemic but they didn't have enough global control yet.

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

jazz Oct 9

thank you

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Truth Seeker Oct 8

Excellent! Incredible that those aren't already the case. One thought regarding #9–doesn't the First Amendment cover freedom of speech, period? If someone lies or misspeaks, there may be other consequences, legal or otherwise, but it seems to me that limiting protection to "truth" is a slippery slope to "misinformation".

♡ 4 Reply Collapse •••

JB808 Oct 8 · *edited Oct 8*

The United States should never allow ANY foreign body, such as the WHO, to usurp the sovereign power of it's own government and dictate our medical care. Our entire medical system needs to be expanded to include natural cures, homeopathy, wholistic health, etc.

♡ 8 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Doug Oct 8

"Truth shall be considered protected speech. Censoring truth shall subject the platform to a fine of $1000 per day per post." Indexed to inflation.

♡ 1 Reply Collapse •••

Duchess Oct 9

All speech shall be considered protected speech. Censoring sppech shall not be in the purview or ability of any platform.

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Unjabbed Gypsy Writes Gypsy's Commentary on Stack Com... Oct 8

Speaking about truthful data should be considered protected speech.

Any move to censor such truthful data speech? Subject to Fines. HUGE forking ones.

2nd infraction of the same nature? Yank their forking "private" public platform license.

Hear that Zuckerberg, Musk et al?

(Just spit balling.)

#TrudeaumustgoNOW 🆘

#TheMothersAreComing 💔

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

donna Oct 8

If we think we can negotiate or e-mail or talk to the people behind this evil plandemic we are fooling ourselves. To us old people- this is a quote from the original terminator movie. It describes what we are dealing with.

Listen, and understand! That Terminator is out there! It can't be bargained with. It can't be reasoned with. It doesn't feel pity, or remorse, or fear. And it absolutely will not stop... ever, until you are dead!

In other words, the mission of the WHO and covid shot agenda.

♡ 6 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

JB808 Oct 8 · *edited Oct 8*

Donna: Very well put! We could at least start by getting rid of the terminators within our own government. When will those who have the power to do anything, acknowledge that our own government is on board with the Agenda and is actively attempting to destroy our country?

♡ 3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

RJ Jamieson Oct 8

Right on once more! Great list and there's probably much more we could come up with in time. Your list is a GREAT start!!

♡ Reply Collapse •••

Steve Devas Writes Fearless Arts Oct 8

All good points. However I take a big picture, long term point of view.

If you look at first British (from circa 1860) then US (from 1920) ruling class history you will see that there are dark forces behind world events. As bad as pharma policy is, the driving force behind world history will keep on going until we put an end to those who create it.

In order to achieve real justice, peace and a world worth living in, we have to remove the Anglo-American Ruling Classes in their entirety and then put something bold, new and beautiful in its place.

In other words we need a world revolution. In my view this should first take place in Great Britain.

Revolution often has negative connotations, but it doesn't have to be that way. I see a revolution in Britain as ushering in the birth of a new future, which spreads across the world. Once Britain begins the 'New Way' the rest of the (Western) world will soon follow suit.

Labour is not without its birth pangs, but look at the miracle of any new born child.

If we have the vision and dare to believe it, and then revolution is possible.

History

the story of what didn't happen

because of what did

How long do we have to put up with the continual suppression of the good, the true and the beautiful?

Revolution

returning the world

to normal stupid

No one is promising nirvana. At the very least we can get back to a healthy life, with enough food, water, shelter and clothing for everyone.

Blessings

Steve

fearlessarts.substack.com

.

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

JB808 Oct 8 · *edited Oct 8*

Steve Devas: That's all fine and wonderful except for one thing. Your new world is based on racism and that cancels your whole plan out.

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Steve Devas Writes Fearless Arts Oct 8

Hey JB

I am not sure how you arrive at your conclusions.

There is not one iota of racism in my comment above.

One of the reasons I think the revolution should start in Britain is because historically Britain is the source of so many of the world's ills. Imperialism is racism.

So in fact my viewpoint is anti-racist.

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

JB808 Oct 9

"In order to achieve real justice, peace...we have to remove the Anglo-American ruling classes in their entirety...". That is unabashedly racist. You could have said simply The Ruling Class and made a much stronger argument, but you didn't. The person ruling our nation today is NOT Joe Biden. It is most likely Barack Obama. As another responder named Duchess points out, there are many countries that are beset with the same ills of corrupt and dictatorial governments, that are not Anglo-American. You are clearly racist.

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Duchess Oct 9

No it is not. YOu are only looking at one empire...you are forgetting every other damn empire including those in Africa, China South america etc....it is not a particular race or empire it is the HUMAN CONDITION. EVERY RACE OR EMPIRE ENDS UP LIKE THIS.

Read more history for God's sake.

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

JB808 Oct 9

Thank you! I couldn't let that Anglo-American remark go unchallenged, either.

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Steve Devas Writes Fearless Arts Oct 13

Guys

If you check with the dictionary you will find Anglo- (with dash) followed by second noun describes a political or cultural link between the two.

Unless language has suddenly evolved, which is always possible, Anglo-American is an acceptable term used by historians and others in books and articles.

With regard to my comment, Anglo-American Ruling Classes describes a small cabal of rich and powerful men (and a few women) who come from Britain and America. By definition this makes them 'Anglo'

To be clear. Anglo- (with dash) is a descriptive term referring to the combination of English/British with that which follows e.g. Anglo-Indian

"Mulligatawny soup is an Anglo-Indian dish popular in the Cantonments of Bengal ..."

In other words, the soup is a mixture of British and Indian cuisine. This is a purely neutral description. In and of itself, there is no racism implied.

As Sigmund Freud once said, Sometimes a cigar is just a cigar.

I believe you are searching for boogie men where none exists.

If you read my Substack articles at fearlessarts.substack.com you will find that nowhere is racism implied in any of the proclamations of the Kionist Manifesto.

Duchess: I am aware of other empires. We are not trying to solve the problem of the Han imperial dynasty (which ended in ~ AD 220) the Ming, the Mongol the Roman or any other. We are trying to solve the problem of the current American Empire.

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

JB808 Oct 13

Then why not say, we must get rid of the elite, ruling class? Anglo refers to white people, specifically. Don't try to sidestep the issue, by claiming WE'RE at fault for "searching for boogie men". So are there any people of color who can be referred to as Anglo-American? No, of course not. Thanks for the little history lesson, but your point would've been better made if you wished to get rid of the wealthy, elite, ruling class. Why did you feel the need to single out those of English descent? Sorry. It still sounds racist to me.

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Len Kinder Writes Cataclysmic Earth History Oct 8 · *edited Oct 8*

Before I even finish reading much of this post, I think I can wholeheartedly say DAMN RIGHT!

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Jen Montefour Oct 8

Completely agree with these Steve, thank you!

Please also write something about THE MILITARY being included in these conditions. Just because they sign to be serve does not mean they should be subject to experimentation of any kind.

♡ 6 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Samantha Oct 8

How about we put an end to conflicts of interest!

♡ 1 Reply Collapse •••

BeAware Oct 8

Thank you for your courage. It's heartening.

♡ 3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Deborah Garber Writes Deborah's Newsletter Oct 8

#5 - This experiment has already been done by Paediatrician Doctor Paul Thomas with Dr Brian Hooker. The results are astounding. https://www.doctorsandscience.com/presentations.html

On every parameter the unvaccinated are much healthier. For his stellar work, Dr Paul Thomas had his license suspended by the Oregon Medical Board.

♡ 9 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Unjabbed Gypsy Writes Gypsy's Commentary on Stack Com... Oct 8

Vaxxed 2 did some good work as well.

Comparing the health of children.

♡ 2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

JayZdeb Oct 8

perfect example of why medical boards should be abolished

♡ 4 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

JayZdeb Oct 8

Great list. with which I agree 100%. A few additional thoughts:

#13 - Medical boards to allow licensing should be abolished completely. Training certifications and tests passed for skills and knowledge should be the only requirements. From what I observe, medical boards only censor doctors and do not protect people, particularly when they turn around and allow those who have molested their own patients have a "license" to practice. It's a money-grab.

#14 - A check and balance system is needed to revisit if/when a situation still qualifies as "emergency" without relying on the same people/group ruling in such an "emergency". #15 would help in some scenarios but not necessarily all (think Benjamin Rush).

Your Dreams:

I love these - Congress should at least be limited in their healthcare plans to what is available for the average American (which is what they are Supposed to be anyway). This brings up many other points with Congress such as term limits, a complete freeze on stock trades while in office, etc. That might actually be an incentive for limited terms.

Important which must also be addressed:

- 5G must be shutdown and go away forever. Karen Kingston has done tremendous, detailed work on researching the patents of the "network" which the jabbed will be part of, if this technology is permitted to come to fruition. Mike Adams' interview with her this week can be found on Brighteon.com under HRR (Health Ranger Report).

- Chemtrails which are deliberately causing the dimming of our skies, and poisoning of our planet globally with multiple toxins including heavy metals, at least partially backed by Mr. Bill #GatesofHell, in my humble opinion Decades of work investigating and documenting this has been done by Dane Wigginton - including video footage, photos and much more which can be found at https://www.geoengineeringwatch.org/ Another hat tip to Mike Adams for interviewing Dane several times in the past two years.

Reply · Edit · Delete · Report

JayDate · Oct 8

Rickish analyst Karen Kingston unveils the covid vaccine 50 kilo x bioisynthetic AI nanobots

https://www.bitchute.com/channel/karenkingston/

Reply · Edit · Delete · Report

Anne · Oct 8

Why is the vaccine still EUA? Didn't Biden say the pandemic was over? Where is the emergency? Hospitals aren't full. Most Americans, even if they get vaccines, aren't getting endless boosters. How can pharmaceutical companies still call this an emergency?

Reply · Edit · Delete · Report

Sanguine Lady · Writes The Sanguine Variable · Oct 8

I know how people who stopped at 3 Moral everyone I know has had 5 and counting. Apart from online friends, I know exactly 4 people besides me who are unjabbed. Two of them actually surprised me with their decision, but I am so grateful for them.

I know dozens who hunger for the needs. I've worked with most of them for years, and they are not "sick" at least 1 to 2 days a month now. They talk a lot about being "safe" and they openly express their "fear" and their "anger" about the unjabbed. They've mostly had LTC or heat twice. And when I think of them, all I think is "pandemic", not the way Dolores sang it.

Reply · Edit · Delete · Report

Deborah Gerber · Writes Gerber's Newsletter · Oct 8

Yes, why indeed. I am not able to travel to the US to see my children and grandchildren. What emergency? There never was one in the first place. Just lack of proper treatment. Not remedy to do with health in any event, if one is to go by the completely unreliable PCR test. I had the rona and recovered from it with no more than a cold in 5 days.

Reply · Edit · Delete · Report

Alana · Oct 8

Excellent summary. Totally agree with all and the addition of fluoride especially. What a scam is fluoride- just to provide a market for fertilizer byproducts for an industry with no health benefit to people, only harms. Control group eliminated at beginning to hide the truth. Where have we seen this nonsense before?

Reply · Edit · Delete · Report

Pantagruel · Oct 8

Great list! Thx

Reply · Edit · Delete · Report

Georgina Carmichael · Oct 8

The Media F U by Gerber/ Until they are not corrupted by sponsors they will Never Ever present both sides of arguments, after narratives to the pat so they can figure it out for themselves.

Free market system is not anymore, it changed during the mindx of ignorant pig farmer laws on the books. Well need data. We have the right to know and not be fooled into picking their choices.

Pig believe that it has been a free market. But we've been given Smoke and Mirrors to make our decisions. Who's better?

Reply · Edit · Delete · Report

JayDate · Oct 8

Which leaves another law to be changed, perhaps some more stringent ones to take its place - thanks to Barry ...

Reply · Edit · Delete · Collapse ···

Mark · Oct 8

At the beginning of all this, I really thought that most of the things in the first list were already law.

If the Republicans win in November, we should all send this list to them demanding enactment of laws in the areas that they control.

Edit: Some of these laws should be forced to address this also.

Reply · Edit · Delete · Collapse ···

PeterTitch · Writes PeterTitch · Oct 8

Steve, you have come this far yet everyday is an awakening. Truly I say to you, there is only one Way out of this. Rebuilding you are right about everything you are posting. BUT heard of "Wolf" caused you to provide the validity of the Word. God is incarnate in your top 25! There is the truth, brother, and then there is the Truth which must be spoken before.

"Judge not, that ye be not judged. For with what judgment ye judge, ye shall be judged and with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you again. And why beholdest thou the mote that is in thy brother's eye, but considerest not the beam that is in thine own eye? Or how wilt thou say to thy brother, Let me pull the mote out of thine eye; and, behold, a beam is in thine own eye? Thou hypocrite, first cast out the beam out of thine own eye, and then shalt thou see clearly to cast the mote out of thy brother's eye.

Does not that which is holy unto the dogs, neither cast ye your pearls before swine, lest they trample them under their feet, and turn again and rend you." Matthew 7:1-6

I would be happy to discuss these verses with you. For the King of glory ✝️🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥

Reply · Edit · Delete · Collapse ···

wretchreader · Oct 8

The wording of 16 needs to be a little stronger IMHO:

"should be heard" -> "must be heard"

"debate should be encouraged" -> "must be conducted" -- I honestly wish Trump would have convened a Nuremberg Tribunal for the Covid Crimes against Humanity, but unfortunately he didn't and we are in the course of action should have been. This would have automatically provided a platform for opposing voices to be heard. Should have been live-streamed, no editing. At least then The People would have been able to hear more than a one-sided propaganda stream and might've been better prepared to decide for themselves the best course of action for each of them.

"inappropriate/ill-intent views that not be permitted" -> "Shall be illegal"

"shall be able to bring an action..." -> Aside from civil prosecution, especially the parties engaged in the censorship shall be by-rate under Civil Rights infringement (1st Amendment) by an appropriate Federal Jurisdiction.

Reply · Edit · Delete · Report

Jeanette · Oct 8

I agree with your approach, and hope to see many of these implemented!

One thought about holding pharmacists personally liable for filling doctor's prescriptions:

I completely understand your sentiment. I work in a pharmacy, and I have seen the prescriptions come through — some get filled, some don't — and I share your concern.

However, your proposed policy unintended would not allow pharmacists to protect patients from doctors' mistakes when they send in unsafe prescriptions. Granted, this is rare and entirely unintentional to my knowledge, but it happens. Pharmacists are our last line of defense and educate both patients and doctors. Pharmacists' ability to intervene in unmanaged, and, at least in large pharmacies, they are (allowed as cogs in a money-making machine) to be valued them more for what they could offer in a holistic and top-quality patient-centered medical system.

(Watching them deal with their right to administer Paxlovid was an interesting case study. At least one I spoke with felt it was wrong because they had no way of knowing a patient's history to determine its safety for the patient... Yet they were free to give it, and in some ways expected to...)

Perhaps equally rare, there is also the issue of fraudulent prescriptions or doctors who are handing narcotics and other addictive drugs to patients through prescriptions. Public safety is one function they serve in their capacity if patients &/or doctors are abusing the system, and/or if doctors are vulnerable, pharmacists (any one) is/are in those more complex scenarios.

To the extent that pharmacists offer a space of safety or protection in a medical model that causes > 100,000 deaths annually due to "properly prescribed" medications, they do need to be able to protect their license by refusing prescriptions under certain conditions.

Thank you for continuing to work on this issue — I appreciate your dedication!

Reply · Edit · Delete · Report

Duchess · Oct 8

Pharmacy corporations need to be punished, not individual pharmacists. Like Walgreens, CVS etc...they should lose their profits if they do so.

Reply · Edit · Delete · Collapse ···

Spirit Bomb · Oct 8

It's not rare. My BIL is a pharmacist. Doctors make many mistakes with scripts. However, the computer catches many doctor errors before the pharmacist gets to it.

Reply · Edit · Delete · Collapse ···

David Black · Oct 8

Amen!

Reply · Edit · Delete · Report

YourVoicesCounts · Oct 8 · edited Oct 8

I just read the platform of Mary Tamara Benn's action filed against Peter Daszak et al on behalf of his clients within the highest court for the State of New York, and within that positive document Atty. Renzo on behalf of his clients, requested a jury trial based in part on moral turpitude, including the failing to show for compensatory, consequential and punitive damages - with reservation to add additional John doe and jane doe defendants as discovery phase takes its course.

In my humble opinion, Renz is a genius, and I do not, nor have I ever, used that descriptor lightly. Atty Renz, using analogy from and alleged facts of the case will without doubt (in my opinion) produce a landmark case of the first half of the 21st century, if not longer, of equal or even greater import, by a magnitude, compared to that which Clarence Darrow accomplished with his murder trial of Leopold and Loeb producing the exact opposite of Darrow's work in that famous case. In other words, unlike Leopold and Loeb, the current defendants are not likely to escape the gallows.

In any event, this case will bring the house of cards into daylight or surface on honorable State Supreme Court hearing by way - a mutually exclusive outcome. Bring the Rain!

The notion of rare law is sound. Thank you Steve!

Posibloong one of the Highest State Courts in the land using existing laws - but - there are differences - between the elite warrantees as they oppress, terrorize, maim and murder parts of our 300 million plus U.S. citizens, and - the entire world population, for all to see, is also a very, very good thing - which can and will work, and, they are not mutually exclusive nor are they collectively exhaustive.

Well done, Steve! Well done Renz! Stand a awe of both of you - two great man of our time. We are fortunate - we have many outstanding leaders who have risen to the occasion and Steve and Tom - both of you are honorable members of that truly distinguished group of heros protecting all of us. Thank you.

Reply · Edit · Delete · Report

Georgina Carmichael · Oct 8

Pharma getting involved with transgendering chemicals for underage children. Check out Billboard Chris -He identifies as a Dab- trying to win the public of children being mutilated, underaged, not receiving informed Consent of the adverse Effects of the Drugs used to change their gender.

Allowing, coaching these children to have life changing operations at an age when puberty is tough on all! I do you not remember? How hard it was for you?

Listen to Billboard Chris. We have a clue what the hospital clinics are quietly doing. Who gets the funding for this?

Pharma will capture Lifelong clients.

The clients quite possible will unlearn their lifespan. Do the kids know this? Or and Chris says groups that know one another- all want to do it. It's happening in USA but Chris is from Canada- where he began speaking out to Dr. Shes says it's worse in Canada!!! First and Def this video of Chris out. We need to get laws to protect children and the parents that are caring for them.

Reply · Edit · Delete · Report

Marilyn Peterson · Oct 8

Now that we are learning injections are causing tainted blood, before an experimental gel is ever released, the medical agents have blood products personally on test subjects as well as the control group and publish the results before the "notice"

Reply · Edit · Delete · Report

Dragon VR · Oct 8

Wait a minute! Wouldn't that totally destroy Public Health as we know it? Oh yeah..... That's the whole point!

Reply · Edit · Delete · Report

Denise B · Oct 8

I don't think pharmacists in general are a problem. I think the problem lies with the corporations who hire the majority of pharmacists. At least that has been my experience in my hometown. The independent pharmacists are filling all the nonsense and hyper-politicized vaccine prescriptions here. I am a pharmacist. A law that disallows for professional judgment and the ability to refuse to fill prescriptions removes a safety check and undermines the professional education and training we receive as pharmacists. I am affiliated that MA Kirsch would seek to reduce my professional or pharmacy to that of "yes" man. A better angle would be to restore professional power and allow pharmacists to work according to conscience and professional judgment. I am currently pursuing a career change. I do not see how the pharmaceutical industry can become disentangled from corporate retail chain pharmacy, medical and pharmacy schools, or corporate hospitals in the years I have left to work. I do not want to be part of such a corrupt network any longer.

Reply · Edit · Delete · Collapse ···

Unjabbed Gypsy · Writes Gypsy's Commentary on Stack Com... · Oct 8

Hear HEAR! ❤️

Reply · Edit · Delete · Collapse ···

Unjabbed Gypsy · Writes Gypsy's Commentary on Stack Com... · Oct 8 · edited Oct 8

Hear HEAR!

The fed and allied need access to their strong ADVOCATES.

Killing them by "keeping them comfortable", sleeping, ...sleeping, ...until! Breathing ceases in the middle of the night...when no one is watching.

Look at what's currently going on in "Case @ Repose" in Italy.

My aunt is permanently resting tonight. Alone ? 5 a.m.? Thursday morning, to be specific. (Proof??? None...It's what her next of kin were "told".)

Cause of death?

"Died in her sleep."

(Not over medicated - Not bed sores. Not lack of nutrition. "Just plain old age" I think...at "the age of" ?)

She fractured her bloody FEMUR. (She fell asleep at her kitchen table. Fell. Really? WERE YOU THERE? Not? Then how do you know she did not FAINT...?

From hospital. COVID PROTOCOLS and into Pine Nurse Home" afterwards.

"It would have been better if it was broken but...you know...due to AGE...(and various broke-ass government PENSIONS) and HEALTH CARE) There is nothing more we can do...Here."

I could go on but long distance funeral planning is tricky these days, and exhausting, when all your quadruple jobless relatives are fearful and some are sick. (Covid for the unjabbed-in time) and the "Rest Home" does not treat, or feed or "evacuate" these folks.

No use asking questions, they all say:

"It won't bring her back..."

"PTSD That's how we OOT here, Imbecile!"

My mother, the sister of the deceased, is beginning to get a clue of what she'll be up against if the only person in her life who is able, ready and WILLING to fight for HER right to LIFE is JAILED from entering the hospital.

(As I already WAS)

In Italy? "Of mistake visitation." For the VAXXED ONLY.

Just dig into what happened in Canada, "during the pandemic"...

It was already happening to the "useless eaters" PRIOR to the "pandemic". LITERAL "end of the prisoners of our broken "health care system"

MANY of whom could not even bleat a feeble "NO" before being forcibly injected!!! (And died within hours. Statistics.)

I could go on but you all know what's afoot. ❤️

https://rumble.com/vb4f3-thb1994

#TruthandWhatsComing ❤️

"La gente come noi non molla MAI"

https://rumble.com/vb4f3-thb1994

#TruthandWhatsComing ❤️

"La gente come noi non molla MAI"

https://rumble.com/vb4f3-thb1994

Reply · Edit · Delete · Report

Gene · Writes ... · Oct 8

Never should a hospital or care home be permitted to see visitors from patients.

Reply · Edit · Delete · Report

Unjabbed Gypsy · Writes Gypsy's Commentary on Stack Com... · Oct 8

Hear HEAR!

The fed and allied need access to their strong ADVOCATES.

Killing them by "keeping them comfortable", sleeping, ...sleeping, ...until! Breathing ceases in the middle of the night...when no one is watching.

Look at what's currently going on in "Case @ Repose" in Italy.

My aunt is permanently resting tonight. Alone ? 5 a.m.? Thursday morning, to be specific. (Proof??? None...It's what her next of kin were "told".)

Cause of death?

"Died in her sleep."

(Not over medicated - Not bed sores. Not lack of nutrition. "Just plain old age" I think...at "the age of" ?)

She fractured her bloody FEMUR. (She fell asleep at her kitchen table. Fell. Really? WERE YOU THERE? Not? Then how do you know she did not FAINT...?

From hospital. COVID PROTOCOLS and into Pine Nurse Home" afterwards.

"It would have been better if it was broken but...you know...due to AGE...(and various broke-ass government PENSIONS) and HEALTH CARE) There is nothing more we can do...Here."

I could go on but long distance funeral planning is tricky these days, and exhausting, when all your quadruple jobless relatives are fearful and some are sick. (Covid for the unjabbed-in time) and the "Rest Home" does not treat, or feed or "evacuate" these folks.

No use asking questions, they all say:

"It won't bring her back..."

"PTSD That's how we OOT here, Imbecile!"

My mother, the sister of the deceased, is beginning to get a clue of what she'll be up against if the only person in her life who is able, ready and WILLING to fight for HER right to LIFE is JAILED from entering the hospital.

(As I already WAS)

In Italy? "Of mistake visitation." For the VAXXED ONLY.

Just dig into what happened in Canada, "during the pandemic"...

It was already happening to the "useless eaters" PRIOR to the "pandemic". LITERAL "end of the prisoners of our broken "health care system"

MANY of whom could not even bleat a feeble "NO" before being forcibly injected!!! (And died within hours. Statistics.)

I could go on but you all know what's afoot. ❤️

#TruthandWhatsComing ❤️

"La gente come noi non molla MAI"

https://rumble.com/vb4f3-thb1994

Reply · Edit · Delete · Report

Irish E · Oct 8

Freedom of speech is central.

Reply · Edit · Delete · Report

Gene · Writes ... · Oct 8

Never should a hospital or care home be permitted to see visitors from patients.

Reply · Edit · Delete · Report

Unjabbed Gypsy · Writes Gypsy's Commentary on Stack Com... · Oct 8 · edited Oct 8

Hear HEAR!

The fed and allied need access to their strong ADVOCATES.

Killing them by "keeping them comfortable", sleeping, ...sleeping, ...until! Breathing ceases in the middle of the night...when no one is watching.

Look at what's currently going on in "Case @ Repose" in Italy.

My aunt is permanently resting tonight. Alone ? 5 a.m.? Thursday morning, to be specific. (Proof??? None...It's what her next of kin were "told".)

Cause of death?

"Died in her sleep."

(Not over medicated - Not bed sores. Not lack of nutrition. "Just plain old age" I think...at "the age of" ?)

She fractured her bloody FEMUR. (She fell asleep at her kitchen table. Fell. Really? WERE YOU THERE? Not? Then how do you know she did not FAINT...?

From hospital. COVID PROTOCOLS and into Pine Nurse Home" afterwards.

"It would have been better if it was broken but...you know...due to AGE...(and various broke-ass government PENSIONS) and HEALTH CARE) There is nothing more we can do...Here."

I could go on but long distance funeral planning is tricky these days, and exhausting, when all your quadruple jobless relatives are fearful and some are sick. (Covid for the unjabbed-in time) and the "Rest Home" does not treat, or feed or "evacuate" these folks.

No use asking questions, they all say:

"It won't bring her back..."

"PTSD That's how we OOT here, Imbecile!"

My mother, the sister of the deceased, is beginning to get a clue of what she'll be up against if the only person in her life who is able, ready and WILLING to fight for HER right to LIFE is JAILED from entering the hospital.

(As I already WAS)

In Italy? "Of mistake visitation." For the VAXXED ONLY.

Just dig into what happened in Canada, "during the pandemic"...

It was already happening to the "useless eaters" PRIOR to the "pandemic". LITERAL "end of the prisoners of our broken "health care system"

MANY of whom could not even bleat a feeble "NO" before being forcibly injected!!! (And died within hours. Statistics.)

I could go on but you all know what's afoot. ❤️

#TruthandWhatsComing ❤️

"La gente come noi non molla MAI"

https://rumble.com/vb4f3-thb1994

Reply · Edit · Delete · Report

Steve · Oct 8

I am so sorry for the loss of your aunt. I will remember her in my prayers. And your mom too. She must be very scared now that she's beginning to "wake up" to the Truths.

30min ostration and Vaxxed Only in Italy. Wow.

I just watched a interview on ChildrensHealthDefense with attorneys in Calif, who are representing Remdesivir cases. Wonderful attorneys. But the interview was not very encouraging to me, as I've known of these cases since July 2021 or so I'm not heard yet of any successes in changing this mis-treatment of patients and victims/victims.

We are in a war with our medical system.

God bless. Stay hopeful. There is a reason you've been chosen as a warrior.

Reply · Edit · Delete · Report

Unjabbed Gypsy · Writes Gypsy's Commentary on Stack Com... · Oct 8

Thanks Tom. Mum is devastated.

The most disconcerting thing is just how RESIGNED and accepting the Italian populace has become.

Just so weak. Lands to the slaughter.

Are the daughter of a WWII partisanes, so despite all his flaws, I must have inherited his resisting nature.

SO disappointed in my relatives. Have lost 3 aunts and uncles during "the pandemic".

None to "Covid". (They ALL had it, and ALL survived that virus.)

Reply · Edit · Delete · Collapse ···

Steve · Oct 8

That explains us - our WWII battles dads.

Reply · Edit · Delete · Collapse ···

Unjabbed Gypsy · Writes Gypsy's Commentary on Stack Com... · Oct 8

DNA. We never give up.

Reply · Edit · Delete · Collapse ···

Ivan T · Oct 8

If it is criminally truth... why decides what truth is?? They that are for the covid jab believe they are extremely truth now! I learn more towards to conversing at all whether true or not. Naturally, in the end only the true truth will remain standing. This is the definition of truth. It cannot change or bend and always stands the test of time.

Reply · Edit · Delete · Report

Me Mac · Oct 8

Now can you send this to ALL members of Congress so they know we are actually watching/reading?? We WILL NOT forget.

Reply · Edit · Delete · Report

Dog Department · Writes Becoming A Refugee In The Time ... · Oct 8

Thank you Steve. Your list making gave me thinking about 'rules' Rules to live by, etc.

My first thoughts that all the lists of rules fo the rules that broke the rules doesn't sound like a stable solution to the Helpers I'd work, OR a spiritual level. It is just the rules, the problems created at the level of the mind cannot be fixed by the mind. Rules arise from the mind seeing order out of chaos.)

For those of you unfamiliar with the Twelve writings of Lao Tzu and Chuang Tzu, they weren't fans of rules. They both argued that the creation of rules disorders life and with them broadly is born. Socio-political rules are made by rulers for their own purposes, often disorders life for the people, and yet automatically create divisions in societies and within the hearts of people.

However, without the foundation upon which to stand, there isn't the stability on which to create order. For example, the fundamental rules of the Bible, the 10 Commandments, can be said to have created order for the West. Yet, they are rules, and they have created a lot of disorder, too. Perhaps, the rules have created a simple guide for peace have some rules requirements. As the ethical rules within yoga. Hmmm. One of life's conundrums. How is it just, sometimes? To be truly creative is to become free of the rules that were created with discipline. True freedom comes with discipline. Undisciplined behaviours are not freedom. they are endangerment. Hmm.

Without "rules" disciplines rules are a guideline that will be abused by the frightened and traumatized children disguised as sociopaths adults who, because of their ruthlessness are often praised or even dictated for being successful as heartless rulers. (We live in a truly dysfunctional society, because if we were following the 10 Commandment, greed driven sociopathy would not be tolerated as it is). Rulers cannot create the discipline needed to become wise enough to create a set of rules for others with compassion. And yet without rules the application of discipline has nothing to structure a personal growth that can become wisdom.

Perhaps what is required is for be less rules? The 10 Commandments, the 8 Noble Truths, the 10 ethical guidelines of yoga. (Or even Jesus Parameters 10 Rules, or Rush's four Parameters or... there are countless examples of a handful of rules that overrap each other and would be easy to follow.) With those "rules" we would have the potential of rules letting people what is ethical. The unethical will work around will figure ways around them and the more complicated they are, the easier they are to bypass. What would be required is for each adult in the society to have the ability to truly contemplate and respect their lives, and stop exiting greed and self serving behaviours as virtues.

It comes down to personal responsibility and integrity instead of relying on rules. Without these characteristics, all rules will be abused by someone. And without these characteristics, it means that we will allow ourselves to be abused by the abusers. Unfortunately, we have seen the degradation of those characteristics with the interbalization of public schools, and the creation of ideologues in the college and university systems. Not living in a society of irresponsible traumatized children running the world. And yet, the adults, have been lazy and trusting that the rules will protect us. Rules cannot protect as if they are used by the sociopathic manipulators they will be used by. Rules cannot protect the development of both the abuser and the abused.

Jordan Peterson puts it well (before I can fix the world) it is wise for me to learn to make my own bed. If I don't have enough bedrooms to do that, it is unlikely I have the discipline, let alone the solutions to fix the world with or without lists of good intentioned rules. And even if I had that wisdom, how do I impart it? From the Bible: "Cast not your pearls (of wisdom) before swine." Rules are not wisdom. Rules are that a cup, where no amount of pearls cashing in the form of rules will create peace because we have lostly abused rules to the point of attempting to the fundamental integrities required to be a compassionate human. So now wisdom is seen as a poison that will create personal castigation, ruination, shunning, disassociation.

As a further kind of caution about rule-making based on logic or reaction to events, consider that the called who are resulting the world also have a list of rules. Israelmanual and Kim Dotcom are being the sure, based on their logic and reaction to their perception of events. And they likely see what these 'wonderful' rules have done, and are happy about it.

I'm not sure what the answer is. This was a kind of spontaneous exploration of rules as a double edged sword. I think, at the end of the day, that fewer rules are required, and that the rules are those that aid managing growth into the maturity of being compassionate and wise. We have several great examples of them we can choose from. Endless lists of rules to manage compassionate behaviours and virtues would not be required then because the ethical behaviour would make them redundant.

Thank you for reading.

Reply · Edit · Delete · Report

Me Mac · Oct 8

Great read, but there is always the problem of Cain and Able, even Adam and Eve - free will, temptation and personality. Regarding Cain and Able - both brothers were probably raised the same, with a bonding of love for each other, but ultimately one chose to kill the other. My three siblings were raised the same as I was and yet there is that one who tried to dominate all, be top dog - and he/she/it/they will never change. Unfortunately, there will always be those who are born without the foundations of relative ease, human nature as it is will not allow simply rules to control orders and we are once again with Our Maker. If people followed the Big 10 (as I call them, lol), nothing else would be needed. Unfortunately, that's not happening. I do like the premise, though!

Reply · Edit · Delete · Report

Dog Department · Writes Becoming A Refugee In The Time ... · Oct 8

Yes, The 'problem' of personality. Difficult indeed. I likewise had 3 siblings, 1 woke and 2 fully injected, one with a daughter (partially mutilating herself.

Narcissism is indeed a tough thing to deal with. Again, I'm not sure that existence of the rules much Beyond the big 10 would be helpful even then. It certainly isn't helping us now.

This is the complexity of hope, is the philosophical / spiritual question of the existence of the rules. Rules are valued the same as I was and yet there's that one who tried to dominate all, be top dog - and he/she/it/they will never change. Unfortunately, there will always be those who are born without the foundations of relative ease, human nature as it is will not allow simply rules to control orders and we are once again with Our Maker. If people followed the Big 10 (as I call them, lol), nothing else would be needed. Unfortunately, that's not happening. I do like the premise, though!

Reply · Edit · Delete · Report

pain and suffering. Is it equated as part of a 'true' spiritual journey? The statement has been made that there is no spiritual journey without some kind of pain and suffering. Otherwise it is kind of like an empty vacation; useless consumption of unwanted calories in unwatchy forms most likely together unless pictures were made.

And as you write, the big 'to might be enough' if we didn't create goals of those who choose not to follow, praise or elevate them. A? You shall not make [false] idols" is particularly on point in this time and to an increasing extent over the last 100 years. When I was younger I thought that dalai-lesque'ness' was a good thing, now I recognize that it really meant do not elevate people into gods. Jordan Peterson has been pulling it well. Render to God what is God's and to caesar what is caesar. The separation between the spiritual truth (or requirements) of being human, and the secular truths. We have lost that separation, and have now elevated Gates, Schwab, Rockefeller, Bezos, Musk, Zuckerberg, Biden, Trump, Obama, Pelosi, Ad infinitum. It is interesting how secularism have become a religion, and how people are what is worshipped.

Thank you for reading and for the great comment. All the best, with peace, love and gratitude.

7 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Yolanda · Oct 8

I would add closed all level 4 research labs, and make bioweapons illegal.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Ute Mus · Oct 8

Illegal AGAIN - From Reagan to Obama, they were - Obama allowed them to reinstate gain of function research, I think.

2 Reply · Collapse ·

donna · Oct 8

These posts have been interesting and informative and have gone on for a long time.

At what point will anyone here admit that the "people" behind this whole covid scam are not just ignorant, or profit driven or victims of mass psychosis.

At what point will you realize.

THAT THE "PEOPLE" BEHIND THIS ARE EVIL PSYCOPATHS. THEY CAN NOT BE REASONED WITH.

7 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Ute Mus · Oct 8

I've thought

2 Reply · Collapse ·

donna · Oct 8

I will put something on top in 5 minutes. It will be funny.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

no that small · Edit a year · Oct 8

I don't think that mono laws will solve our problems, but dividing our current laws, upholding the US Constitution and Bill of Rights, and paying more than lip service to the Nuremberg code, would be a good start. When will we see the head of the FDA and CDC testify in court and defend their decision to coerce children into taking experimental injections, known to be harmful, to protect them from a virus that poses less risk to them than the flu?

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Jay Lucetta Garner · Wrote Jay's Newsletter · Oct 8

The part where our votes count.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

jon ardner · Oct 8

If they already have seen the data and can prove such.

You already have the laws

willful criminal negligence contributing to bodily harm

listening to Tim Snyder on Ukraine

talk about the prince x of rus

paying tribute to the sultanate (real bosses)

realize the governments are paying tribute to pharma

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Donna · Oct 8

I agree. Let's get the swamp drained so we can legislate legitimately!

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Dan · Oct 8

Yes!

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

MYSTIS · Oct 8

Twitter has just kicked Alex Berenson out of his account again. He says (on Substack):

"Yes, Twitter has kicked me out of my account. I have options you don't to reverse this nonsense, and I'm going to use them, but it may take a little while. Doesn't matter either way because Elon is going to let in charge soon.

The truth is that they're having a terrible week because I am about to publish something that will be very embarrassing for them; they cannot stop me but they can temporarily keep me from using my account to do it.

If the last four months have taught me anything it's how dysfunctional and badly run a company Twitter really is; the sooner Elon gets in and puts grownups in charge the better.

Watch this space."

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Greg Hill · Oct 8

I'm so glad that you've become aware of the problem with fluoride added to drinking water, and added addressing it to your agenda. Several years ago when I first learned what you have just recently become aware of, I went to a local meeting of the Libertarian party, and explained to them how adding fluoride to tap water was a case of forcing people to take a "medication" (which is actually a toxic industrial waste product) without informed consent. Unfortunately, the Libertarian Party in my state was not interested in even talking about it. You have so many followers, Steve, I'm hoping you'll be able to get a whole lot more people looking into this issue and thinking about it. Here in California, where I live, it's probably going to have to start with referendums, because our "elected leaders" up in Sacramento sure aren't going to this problem on their own.

2 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Ute Mus · Oct 8

Time for him to run for office.

1 Reply · Collapse ·

AL · Oct 8

Let's start drafting legislation. Happy to help.

2 Reply · Collapse ·

UthaTrusty · Oct 8

Nothing...Fall silence of anything becoming law.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Stephen Fuchling, Ph.D. · Oct 8 · edited Oct 8

A long laundry list! I would add:

FDA and CDC employees that cover up any drug adverse events should be personally liable and go to prison.

5.a Any advocates containing mercury, aluminum or other harmful substances should be banned.

15.a The members of the medical board that voted in favor of the physician's license removal have to immediately resign after the court rules in favor of that physician. They also should be financially punished.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Ute Mus · Oct 8

These are so important.

1 Reply · Collapse ·

Helvetica · Oct 8

All laws except the constitution and other founding documents should have an expiration date. Especially the laws establishing all those three letter agencies I know where we can shove those.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

JD Ironsdown · Oct 8

All those 3-letter agencies need to END NOW. Hard example in there is UBI high enough to live on (the rest of us, as well) & send them home to find something useful to do as their lives. We'd save TONS of money & Congress would have to work for a living, for a change.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Scott · Oct 8

Patriot law just gets reviewed...

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Nigel James · Oct 8

Agreed,even when you consider most of are information is online now which can be manipulated or even cancelled,Most young people are connected to Mobile Phones,we had our connection with books,which could not be cancelled.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Dave · Oct 8

Health mandates should be illegal. No one should be allowed to interfere with someone else's health decision. All executive orders, be they state or federal should have a time limit, say one month, and then expire if not acted upon by the corresponding congress to extend such order.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

donna · Oct 8

To you young (in jabbed) men some sperm banks are paying. Be more for your sperm. Seems like some women do not want sperm from covid vaccinated men. I think the next thing will be jab free dating sites. I am married but if single I would not date any man stupid enough to take an mrna shot.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Duchess · Oct 8

I want a jab free blood bank.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Helvetica · Oct 8

I was wondering when someone would mention that. I have lectured my kids to make sure they don't date vaxed people.

2 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Fiona · Oct 8

I am unvaxxed and significantly past childbearing age and just recently began dating. Do you think it is harmful to me to have intimate relations with someone who took the jabs? Please advise.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Susanne · Oct 8

I'm old-fashioned & can't grasp today's assumption that dating includes sexual relations.

For so many reasons it's best to date & get to know someone, their friends, family, church, work, hobbies, dreams, goals, likes, dislikes with no sexual intimacy until marriage. Marriages that adhere to such have better survival rates than those which involve sex and/or living together.

Avoids so many troublesome situations & conditions.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Helvetica · Oct 8

Actually please error on the side of caution. Spike protein contains CAS 9 (ninjar technology).

Look up on YouTube the following channel: Mengerstories. Just posted: "strange clots post vaccination" up date-62

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

donna · Oct 8

Can't give medical advice There are doctors that believe in the concept "shedding" where the jabbed infect the unjabbed. My thoughts are unchanged. If single no way I date a guy that is jabbed or wears a mask. To me it's a dealbreaker. Just like I would never date a cigarette smoker or alcoholic.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Helvetica · Oct 8

That is actually an unknown, but Pfizer did have some data in a study that indicates spike protein shedding. It is possible to avoid getting something from it, maybe alpharbitrex and nac. I would exercise caution though. It may be dependent on how long ago the vaccine was taken. I wish I had a definitive answer for you. Sorry about that.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Denise · Oct 8

Yup. That's been coming out. Spike protein found in sperm for weeks after jabs.

1 Reply · Collapse ·

donna · Oct 8

It gets worse. The covid jab seems to lower sperm count and testosterone.

Just what the average woman needs in a man she wants to date.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Denise · Oct 8

Yeah, that's been observed, the spike protein lowers fertility in women and men.

1 Reply · Collapse ·

Jetchief · Oct 8

Comment deleted

Renee Marie · Oct 8

I've thought about this quite a bit. It's nearly impossible to avoid a jabbed person. They're everywhere! What about touching something they touched, etc? You could go nuts thinking about it. Stay close to God is my answer.

1 Reply · Collapse ·

donna · Oct 8

My best friend was kicked off match.com in 2021. Her profile said she would not date anyone dumb enough to wear a mask or take a covid shot.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Renee Marie · Oct 8

I love it! I was on that site YEARS ago. Your friend sounds exactly like me! Good for her!

1 Reply · Collapse ·

Ute Mus · Oct 8

I love it! I hope our sort finds someone just like her. Sounds like she is strong.

1 Reply · Collapse ·

Helvetica · Oct 8

Perfect, stay strong on that too.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Ute Mus · Oct 8

I have an unvaxxed 19-year-old young man. We are in the same boat. He's not really buying into the "can transfer to others" mentality and he's brilliant otherwise - studying Chinese and Japanese in college at the same time. It's very concerning. He is definitely NOT getting the jabs at this point. I'm praying for all of their future.

1 Reply · Collapse ·

Helvetica · Oct 8

I've been teaching my whole family and circle of friends all the specific details of how the molecular engineering works with the mRNA,LNPs,the patent data you name it,I have it in my library.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Mary · Oct 8

Lol - I do the same. Actually get into a discussion with three guys in the Lowe's parking lot last evening. They began the conversation (black guys) about how Trump was really the best choice previously and how the election was stolen and we went on to me telling them about the latest bioweapon being tested on no people and only 8 mos - two of them were saying they hadn't gotten the jab/s to begin with - the third said right then, "No way ain't getting that booster!" :) One win at least!

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Mary Lo Verde · Oct 8

I think you covered all the basics. I believe in self defense and in accountability. The testimony under oath of Eco Health Alliance's VP provides irrefutable proof of the fact that this virus was intentionally created. People need to be this, with life long incarceration or with their lives since we have death penalty in the US. Millions have died because of their irresponsible handling of a lab weapon. First, they jab them, we change the dose, or at the same time it is possible. I am not saying quit. A heinous crime has been committed. People have to pay for the crime.

1 Reply · Collapse ·

Denise · Oct 8

NONE of us have the luxury of sitting back and being complacent - too much is on the line.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

CDMEMS · Wrote NOWS northwest Genesis tenors... · Oct 8

No more pet equipment of heavy metals such as aluminum, lead, strontium, titanium in geoengineering attempts done secretly for years without public knowledge. Anything affecting the environment everyone lives in needs to be PUBLIC KNOWLEDGE from day one with oversight.

2 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Denise · Oct 8

Yes, and the graphene oxide and polymer fibers that can be used as carriers for biologicals. That's probably how COVID got spread all over the world in just days.

Get informed, visit https://www.geographenetwork.org/

1 Reply · Collapse ·

Howard · Oct 8

Graphene oxide/hydroxide, Andreas Noack, murder: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZCwCvOvzf3E

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Pamela · Oct 8

Agree with these...plus add

All donated blood should be tabested if it has received an mRNA shot.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Helvetica · Oct 8

That is an important point, the there is a test for blood that will detect the luciferase in spike protein. Unfortunately, testing is a ruse.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Michelle Rubin Ph. D. · Wrote Mourning Of A Parched Shrub · Oct 8

Bobby Kennedy Jr has been trying to get safety info on all vaccines for over 20 years. What makes you think it would be different this time? Although I agree with everything you've said, you seem to have forgotten that our legal system is equally broken. Big Pharma will NEVER tolerate the loss of liability protection. Despite ALL the scientific information about the harm from these injections, only 1 Republican has stood up to it. Even a change in political control won't stop Big Pharma. I only wish this were possible....

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Ute Mus · Oct 8

Two - Ron Johnson and Ted Cruz. I think more will join this bandwagon once the midterms have a Red Tsunamee.

1 Reply · Collapse ·

JayDeb · Oct 8

People who get things done ignore those who say they cannot be done.

1 Reply · Collapse ·

Dan · Oct 8

Oh how true!

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Denise · Oct 8

Are you suggesting it is impossible to get control of this situation? That is absolutely ridiculous.

If we are different, we can do things differently. It is absolutely certain that we will get control of this situation. Very few of those doing so will be MDs, PHDs, etc. I do have a doctorate and Pharma will be taken down.

1 Reply · Collapse ·

Alexandra Ashbrook · Wrote Climbing Outside the Lines · Oct 8 · edited Oct 8

This idea related to mindset & SO important.

Part 1

Everything is energy (according to Einstein first, Planck followed, every physicist will confirm). This includes mental energy (for example quantum physics confirms the observer effect and quantum entanglement).

I point to science as that skeptics, of which I am one fundamentally so hard to dig and find the truth underneath, can't argue with. I feel something to pursue more deeply and NOT take a random commentator's word for anything.

Back to thought energy...

It's a thing.

The other avenue of science to pursue is consciousness. Admittedly at very slippery at this point in time.

Regarding consciousness, know that belief, crazy as it sounds, plays a role in "collapsing the wave" (the wave "carries" all potentials / potential outcomes) into particles which are the unit energies of manifestation.

If that's too esoteric for your taste, it's an "impulse" or billions of people of one mind being sufficient to affect the desire of that mind. It's thought backed by a very small action. The energy bulb, is multiplied and is actually more than just the sum of its parts.

Part 2

Pharma will be taken down. Their products are more harmful than helpful. Ancient cultures have handed down wisdom about the bounty of nature for healing. Humans can get along without the bulk of pharmaceuticals. That big industry is only a little over 100 years old. The point of their business is healing. It profits. It's (serious) energetically, in general, not supportive of human life (many, many toxins), destined for the dustbin of history. We, the bulk of humanity, have the numbers, sufficient energy to effect this outcome. We have become a "cow mind" in this pursuit. We of like mind methinks outnumber the naysayers and will move forward toward this outcome.

Part 3

Same for the whole truth movement. One mind / intent is moving so forward toward full reveal.

Part 4

Suggestion for a 10-30 second energetic exercise (longer if you wish) to sprinkle throughout your days. In your mind's eye, picture the earth ⊕ surrounded and penetrated to her core by brilliant, nearly blinding white or golden white light. Just for that brief 10-30 sec. That's it. It's thought energy. And if millions or billions participate, there will be more light / truth will come to light / resulting progress on the planet will be ramped up in that direction in contrast to that of "dark" forces.

For your consideration.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Dan · Oct 8

The public, millions I dare! research because im busy working and trying to stay afloat, need to understand what is really going on. I come across ppl all the time who believe the media narrative.

1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ·

Dee Oct 8

If we do not try we pay, if we try we may win.

Which do you want?

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Kayla Wildman Oct 8

If liability protection re: vaccines is ended, that will be a huge step toward stopping Big Pharma. Another good step would be stopping direct-to-consumer advertising for drugs and vaccines (this kind of advertising gives Big Pharma too much power over media).

♡ 5 Reply Collapse •••

Me Mcc Oct 8

Until they stop the State of Emergency (due the 15th of this month again), the companies will continue with liability protection and Xiden will continue with ruling from the desk.

♡ Reply Collapse •••

Monica Oct 8

Kayla, what are your thoughts about vaccines and heavy metal poisoning potentially causing autism?

♡ 1 Reply Collapse •••

Monica Oct 8

Was Big Tobacco ultimately toppled after decades of them denying it was addictive and that it caused cancer?

♡ 3 Reply Collapse •••

Me Mcc Oct 8

It will be irreparably damaged if we go decades. NOW is the time.

♡ 1 Reply Collapse •••

Monica Oct 8

I am not in favor of it lasting decades. Of course it needs to happen now. My point was that the big tobacco thing lasted decades with them lying every day on TV, articles, everything. Doctors believed them, until the tipping point. Doctors recommended cigarettes to patients.

♡ Reply Collapse •••

Larry Shook Writes Larry's Newsletter Oct 8

Agreed. Dangerously close to horse sense.

♡ 2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Kevin P. Holland Oct 8

Awesome. This will take a massive effort, money and people in the right positions. Points are so right on and very difficult to refute.

♡ 4 Reply Collapse •••

Monica Oct 8

Why on earth would it take a massive effort to tell the truth?

♡ Reply Collapse •••

Me Mcc Oct 8

Huh? You have been watching what's been going on for the last two years?

♡ 1 Reply Collapse •••

Monica Oct 8

I have. Sorry, it's still hard to believe even if true.

♡ 2 Reply Collapse •••

Me Mcc Oct 8

Yes - and I'm sad that they have been bought. I found out early in this when they threw me off of twitter for telling the truth. FB has censored me many times - and I "argue" my points every time. Mainstream media is owned by only 4 entities.

♡ 1 Reply Collapse •••

Monica Oct 8

I've been kicked off both as well. They don't like the truth being told..

♡ Reply Collapse •••

VikingMom Writes Thoughts from a Viking Mom Oct 8

"Public health officials, local, statewide, and federal, need to be held accountable for answering questions in live forums from a panel of experts who disagree with them."

I would add the words "legally" and "financially" in front of the word "accountable". If the politicians who pushed these policies in the US, whether Federal or State/local, knew that they could be charged and/or sued if it was found that they acted in an illegal or unethical way, all of the Globalists' plans would come to a screeching halt!

♡ 4 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Adrian Ryan Oct 8

Fully agree but it is based on common sense and logic, which is in short supply these days. And that is why it will fail at this time. In a world where those in power, both in the government and in corporations, think there is no such thing as men and women and "men" (I can never stop laughing at that hypocritical inconsistency) can have babies and will persecute anyone who dares to say differently, you know using with common sense, logic and science, in such a world you will never be allowed to stop them mandating mass experimentation on people and the people lapping it up and saying more please ("to keep them safe!). TO KEEP THEM SAFE FFS! Oh no such a legal move will fail until the vast, VAST, majority of sheeple wake up and alas I suspect such a wake up call only comes through catastrophic consequences. Maybe the reports out of Florida about the impact on kids will shake people. I mean kids, how more visceral can it get? And yet the mantra was to jab kids and muzzle them and help them locked up to "save grannie". Which didn't work. At least not to keep them safe, anyone safe.

We must keep going, all of us, to gather more of the newly awake and push the reality out until there is simply no escaping it and the clamour rises to a mass crescendo and we must pursue those who perpetrated this the greatest crime against humanity ever. Only in such a post McCarthy era type denouement can we then set about ensuring it will never happen again. Only in this way can people come to terms and get closure and be calm and logical enough to put in a fix that will be just and enduring.

And then Steve I'm 100% with you, just not yet. We need people in government who agree and will be actual leaders. Let's start there. In a democracy the ultimate expression and sanction is the election result. Let's send a message to the current power structure that we demand a new politics. A human centric one. One that believes in the sanctity of the individual as well as the society as a whole. Set aside partisan divide and unite to oust the greatest evil in Western history and renew our freedoms, democracy, capitalism and way of life. Let's start in November but know it will be a long hard struggle but an existential one.

♡ 3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Gloria Hensley Oct 8

Sounds good. I only question #9 re "truth". I agree, but maybe the word "facts" should replace truth. A fact always remains a fact. 2+2 is a fact. The CDC W.H.O want to overlook, or fudge the truth. But they can't change a scientifically proven fact. Two XX chromosomes are always female - that's a fact. Ivermectin has proven successful, safe and effective for many illness, diseases for over 60 years. That's a proven fact. It's not going to change overnight. Same as Hydroxychloroquine.

Just my thought about #9.

♡ Reply Collapse •••

Barbara Oct 8

I agree - we need legislation to ensure this never happens again. I have a suggested change to #17. Shorten it to: "It shall be illegal to mandate health interventions." The phrase "where the science doesn't support it" gives them the ammunition to push more mandates because they've been saying all along that their policy is based on the 'Science'. Second, I'd add a couple of others: 20) Set strict limits on the duration of states of emergency, 14-30 days, after which time an extension may be requested, but would require evidence proving its necessity, followed by majority approval from the legislature. 21) Prohibit pharmaceutical companies from direct-to-consumer advertising.

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

wayne Oct 8

Steve, you sir have been red pilled in a big way, from my experience the FDA has been corrupt for years if it involves enough money, if you are a small time player/manufacturer it is to the line, the big boys get to write the rules and those a step down can get the rules ignored... all for a price...

unfortunately in CA where I live the radical left is so completely in charge they have made most any local efforts a violation of state law so the state remains supreme and the state has done such a good job of scaring people I regularly see people outside or alone in their cars on rural roads wearing masks... they are still scared and completely defer to "authority" of politicians who have ZERO critical thinking abilities.

keep up the excellent work... I am part of a group that tries to work at the local level but on some issues they are beholden to the state either by statute or by funding restrictions/threats...

bear in mind that those in the upper levels of power do want to either control us 100% or kill anyone who is a dissenter... so please stay safe!

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

The Real Evan J Oct 8

People who are living in california and still voting dem or rino republican are beyond lost and i don't know how we will ever turn it around until there is a mass awakening... which probably means things need to get a whole lot worse before they start getting better. Call me a skeptic, I just don't have faith in the population at large. But removing fluoride may be a good way to start. People are iodine deficient to the point they can't even think a thought on their own.

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

ElizaJax76 Oct 8

Questions to add:

- any animal food product that has received mRNA shot should be labeled as such.

- all blood donations should be labeled according to if they have received mrna shot or not.

♡ 8 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Monica Oct 8

Absolutely.

♡ Reply Collapse •••

Nefahotep Oct 8

Blood should be labeled, no doubt.

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Minkat Oct 8

Don't think you mentioned 5G, chemtrails and the truth about water. They need to.stop stealing water from us and there is an abundance of it, primarywater.org. This needs to be included on the very dirty government list!!!! The other thing is this needs to be posted in every government buildings, officers, non government, schools, universities, hospitals, etc in large bold writing. It should be posted in SF in big billboards cross the country. Contact the people that have a billboard in NY City with vaers data!! Steve for President!!!

♡ 3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Nate Oct 8

Excellent list, but we must be careful not to fight a battle on too many fronts. Every military that has ever tried that has been defeated. I believe the most important is to repeal the National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act of 1986 - basically #1 on your list. It's by far the most difficult, but it would do the most good. After all, if these injections are so safe and effective, the drug companies shouldn't need taxpayer funded liability protection.

♡ 5 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Monica Oct 8

The easier option is that we don't vaccinate out kids anymore, which is happening.

♡ 2 Reply Collapse •••

Nate Oct 8 · edited Oct 8

You are correct that a well informed public is extremely important, but our legislators are bought off by the drug companies who have a massive financial incentive from the 1986 Act to inject kids. They are immune from any consequences, financial or legal, so it's just a money machine for them regardless of the outcomes for the kids. The bought off legislators pass laws that make it difficult not to vaccinate your kids (denying access to public school, daycare, sports, travel, etc.). In some places, there are even serious conversations about taking children from parents who won't "consent" (apparently they haven't looked that word up in the dictionary) to vaccinate their kids under the guise of child endangerment. I suspect that one is just around the corner unless we get the 1986 Act repealed. There is also the problem of being born to brainwashed parents. I believe we also need to protect those kids from the predatory drug companies.

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

nymusicdaily Oct 8

how about just "It shall be illegal to mandate health interventions"

medicine can't be one-size-fits all. it doesn't work that way.

♡ 4 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Aimee Oct 8

My county is run by democrats. They won't even keep murderers in jail. (Not an exaggeration.)

♡ 2 Reply Collapse •••

Nefahotep Oct 8

California? Yeah me too, unfortunately.

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Delred Oct 8

Can we debate whether the government should even have the authority to implement a state of emergency? They use the "emergency" to nullify all of our rights, and don't lift it.

♡ 6 Reply Collapse •••

Dog Oct 8

Steve: this isn't about vaccination policy. This is about globalist's plan to eliminate most of humanity and enslave the rest. The vaxx/plandemic was one of many tools. Get all the pharmacy/medical legislation you dream of. It won't matter - and the globalists won't let it happen anyway. They will move on to other tools even with such regulations.

You've swallowed the blue pill on this Steve and this is MOST important.

When the globalists are defeated, then these issues can be addressed. Take the red pill Steve and join us that understand what's going on. https://www.weforum.org/

♡ 4 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

kim obrien Oct 8

Good ideas

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

KC & the sunshine Oct 8 · edited Oct 8

NEWS/Main Stream Misleadia should always put out BOTH sides of any debate, particularly medical. Anthony "the Science" Fauci says we should wear masks because ______. Dr. ______ says he is against mask wearing because ______. The studies they used are this, __ and this, ____ which can be found here & here. Further debate on this subject can be found in this site and in this blog... We will continue to bring you information from both sides of this argument so you can make the best decisions for your family." In other news, Japan has backed off many childhood vax, and delayed several

others, as well as spread them further apart. This far, the results are far fewer SIDS cases. Here in the US, we (for whatever rea$on, still give Hep B and "vitamin" K to newborns, and our results are not comparable to Japans regarding SIDS cases. We will continue to bring you other country's immunization s hedukes and show their results".

♡ 2 Reply Collapse •••

Georgina Carmichael Oct 8

Foods grown that use Glyphosate as a desiccant just before harvest(enormous amounts of toxic/deadly glyphosate directly on foods. Eg. Alarmingly common like Wheat! Lentils, Bean crops)

Should be labeled with an awareness label- that being Glyphosates destroy human biome as it does the Earth's soils!

We should have a right to know the raw food stuffs of finished products used ingredients treated in this way.

I'm from Canada. Our farmers are doing this to get the crops in faster and drier.

Check the for studies of Glyphosate levels in products like cereals , crackers , Bread! That kids, babies frequently consume in high amounts! It's absolutely mind boggling. The Popular Brands have had amounts over safe levels!

Eat Organic. At least your growing children. Find local and create communities that will support the farms that care.

♡ 8 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Monica Oct 8

Glyphosate should be illegal. So should Atrazine. Atrazine has been found to make frogs change their sex. It is found in most water systems in the US. Is this why so many kids here have gender issues?

♡ 2 Reply Collapse •••

Aimee Oct 8

Well, that's mostly because activist teachers talk them into it. The power of suggestion.

♡ Reply Collapse •••

Peralta Oct 8

Take all powers of public health away from the federal government, and return them to the states. It may sound like a bad idea - diseases dont respect state lines. Here's why it will work: each state comes up with its own plan for dealing with health problems. Some ideas will work, others will fail. People can move to the states that match their desired balance of freedom vs medical interventions. The REAL problem isn't the virus, its the centralization of power.

♡ 2 Reply Collapse •••

donna Oct 8

I have not read all the comments here

- too many but I think this can end in a peaceful manner.

Red states ban all covid shots masks and most abortions.

Blue states are free to inject everyone with mrna shots and kill babies.

You get to choose which state you live in.

♡ 3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Gloria Hensley Oct 8

Love it. Kinda like: Choose this day whom you will serve: God or Satan. Heaven or Hell. (but if you are pregnant - the baby gets a choice too. I wager the baby would choose God & Heaven).

♡ 1 Reply Collapse •••

donna Oct 8

I was just mad. My main argument about the shots and masks remains but the unborn should be protected. I am in total shock the way the left thinks an abortion is a simple procedure like a tooth extraction. Believe me if you see a real abortion - you will never be

pro choice again

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

ViaVeritasVita Oct 8

Josh Shapiro--running for Gov here in Pa--"Abortion IS health care"--on a mailer arrived today

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Monica Oct 8

Studies have also shown that children that use electric blankets are at far higher risk for leukemia. Zero reply from allopathic doctors about that.

♡ Reply Collapse •••

alwayscurious Oct 8

My suggestion: dissolve the captured and corrupt to the bone FDA and CDC. Otherwise on other listed, agree.

♡ 3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Me Mcc Oct 8

Yes because Gates is the number 1 funder of both organizations behind the government. When did his sociopathic a$$ become a doctor?

♡ 2 Reply Collapse •••

Marcey Short Oct 8

Let's include the FBI and the NIH while we're at it

♡ 3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Karen Prieto Oct 8

Everything I was thinking. I hope people in office are listening, and that means you candidates for office, too! Everyone's going to vote in a few weeks.

♡ Reply Collapse •••

Daisy Moses Chief Crackpot Writes The Heterodox Cheering Section ... Oct 8

Great list Steve! Some random additions off the top of my (crack-) pot... Some very pie in the sky (gluten free sugar free pie but here ya'll go):

a. No conflicts of interest--if we disband the FDA and the CDC and NIH and create somethin' new--NOBODY should be allowed to hold stock in any pharma company (big 'r small) or even in a company that invests in such a thing (and if it happens they gotta divest). No donations, no nuttin' that's a conflict. No speakin' engagements at such things (eg at the Prizer Jamboree all expenses paid!)...

b. Swamp Drainin'! Per Todd Callender who is fightin' the good fight, we gotta get ridda' all the elected and appointed officials that've served 2 years or more--no matter who they happen to be cuz most are BRIBED big time. Now I was under the false impression that bribes were like maybe $20K or as much as maybe $200K. Jes' learned that back in the 1970s congressional bribes averaged $22 MILLION bucks in taxpayer money for EACH bribed representative. So this has GOTTA stop. No more bilking us!

c. No online personal info and health stuff in the cloud--that's a recipe for disaster and for $-related private and public privacy invasion

d. holistic and naturopathic care covered / holistic docs allowed hospital privileges...

e. Erase all the 23n' me and other data-suckin' databases (I know it's all stored over in Chynna but maybe there are some good "hackers" fer a cause--the cause being protecting genetic material)

f. Allow supplements and homeopathic remedies some protection under the law--seems as if it's an annual thing that all this stuff comes under threat... will NAC be banned? Will the Codex come here? Much of this stuff is swell to have in our "covidian" arsenal!

g. fix the medical schools--bring back hands-on teaching (none've this remote stuff), empathy, and let'em all learn at least the basics of TCM and Ayurveda and Homeopathic and REAL nutrition so they don't turn their lil' ol noses up at anything but allopathic

h. ban jabs--I think all've 'em do more harm than good

i. eliminate ALL indemnifications for jab and med maker makers--they must be held responsible for the safety of their products--ALL of 'em!

j.STOP CHEM TRAILS and all GEO-ENGINEERING

k. Get ridd'a all the G's (esp. 5G)--fiberoptics are great--cell phones are the cyanide pills of the 21st C

♡ 2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Me Mcc Oct 8

No seeding in the atmosphere nor deployment of 5 or 6G should happen without extensive testing.

Food that has dangerous additives should be clearly labeled, especially in foods/candies given to developing children. Check skittles ingredients? Know that they want to make discarded windmills into gummies?

♡ 5 Reply Collapse •••

donna Oct 8

Thousands of studies have been done by biomedical engineers and health physicists about the dangers of 5g and EMF in general. Same thing about GMO's. But the people that rule us do not care. We are useless eaters.

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Cushman Oct 8

End all pharma company funding of CDC, FDA, NIH, etc.

♡ 5 Reply Collapse •••

Jill Herendeen Oct 9

END CDC, FDA, NIH, etc.

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

PjoDube Oct 8

The world is upside down. I would add:

--My niece is a licensed behavioral specialist, focused on supporting autistic children. It is illegal for my niece to recommend vitamins, minerals, and organic foods to young parents of autism diagnosis- even though there is testimonials from parents where this has helped. Please make this legal and not force her to follow an old book. Holy cow.

--Speaking of cow - did you know it's illegal to sell raw unpasteurized milk in grocery stores? Raw kefir and milk and the good gut bacteria is curing people with Crohn's disease and helping with gut balance. Thank God for the underground milk, co-Ops and local farmers.

--Speaking of ground - why is okay for farmers to spray their crops with Roundup that contains glyphosate that is killing the world? Why is still sold everywhere? Make this illegal.

--Why do doctors prescribe medicine that is on the World Health Organization's top 100 carcinogenic list? I know this from experience as a 100% natural breast cancer survivor prescribed tamoxifen. My doc chuckled and said well, it might cause uterine cancer, but at least your breast cancer probably won't metastasize. Sigh.

--Why doesn't insurance cover vitamin C IV therapy? Huge part of my healing journey and 100% of that and much more was out of pocket. We need to flip to real healthcare.

-Does Fauci really think he's done well? Under his watch healthcare costs have skyrocketed, overall health

of our country sucks, autism is through the roof from vaccines and quality of food, life expectancy has declined, and people are so sick or dead from the vaccines. It is embarrassing as a country. In my day - leaders were held accountable for overall results - what the hell has he been measured on and who is his boss so I can provide feedback for his annual review -- and now his last review?

There's fake meat with glyphosate in stores, even the patio chairs I received had a cancer warning. What is wrong with people? The list goes on an on! My beautiful grandmother is rolling in her grave as she sees 72 childhood shots (or something like that) just to grow up!! My god.

Thank god I have the most courageous kids that somehow figured it out! Six grandkids here - three 100% completely unvaxxed and 3 with just one or two then stopped.

♡ 6 Reply Collapse •••

KC & the sunshine Oct 8

KUDOS to you and your kiddos!

♡ 1 Reply Collapse •••

Karen Oct 8

Also no more gain of function research. Death penalty for anyone who proposes, funds or in anyway participates in gain of function research.

♡ 6 Reply Collapse •••

Gort@ControlGroup.Science Oct 8

Retroactively applied, of course

♡ 1 Reply Collapse •••

Karen Oct 8

Pfizer, Moderna, J and J should have to pay a very large fines. These fines could help support treatment as well as payouts for death and disability. Everyone who profited off this should have the money clawed back.

There should not be hospital protocols, there should never be incentives for covid deaths or any other deaths.

♡ 5 Reply Collapse •••

Me Mcc Oct 8

NO funds should be invested, nor recovered from, by any members of Congress or their families regarding medications that are being recommended. For that matter, the Insider Trading that takes place by Congress should be stopped immediately!!

♡ 5 Reply Collapse •••

Adrian Paul McClaren Oct 8

SECESSION is the ONly way. Your time & $ spent with the same govt is an absolute waste; surely after 157 years one would think you people would learn. YOu people are the problem because you continue to believe the lie that session is illegal. Read the Declaration of Independence.

♥ 2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Duchess Oct 9

The South Was Right.

♥ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Dianne Oct 8

God love ya Steve, these are brilliant.

♥ 5 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Val Sanfilippo Oct 8

End gain of function research and baby vaccines

♡ 12 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Me Mcc Oct 8

Didn't they supposedly outlaw gain of function until Obama re-instated it??

♡ Reply Collapse •••

Renee Marie Oct 8

It was reinstated covertly. Even BHO knew it was all bad.

♡ 1 Reply Collapse •••

Nefahotep Oct 8

Absolutely no vaccines for babies. Period.

Thank you

♡ 5 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Renee Marie Oct 8

I say NO VACCINES for anyone! They aren't necessary!

♡ 1 Reply Collapse •••

Ziggmeister Cat Oct 8

Great medical bill of rights! When are you running for office?! Might have to be in another state.

♡ 4 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Kristina Oct 8

@SteveKirsch - "Truth shall be considered protected speech. Censoring truth shall subject the platform to a fine of $1000 per day per post." The only scary thing about this statement is that someone will need to be designated as the Ministry of Truth. All censoring should be banned and let the people decide what is truth or not.

♡ 5 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Space Bastard Oct 8 · edited Oct 8

Anyone in a position of authority who denies a patient access to an off-label drug can be tried for murder if said patient should die.

♡ 6 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Rene H Oct 8

I think I'm in love! 💕💕

♡ 1 Reply Collapse •••

EGDC Oct 8

I'd also add a preemptive in that any and all supplements, vitamins minerals herbal and food compounds be freely available. Also all of the natural physical therapies be available to those who deem them correct and helpful. They've been trying for years to ban or hamper the use because they know these products and services harm their profits.

Also no more involvement by pharma in medical education and or research. The corruption must be weeded out. In fact the pharma medical model has to be broken up and in its place a more functional approach installed.

♡ 4 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Patricia Oct 8

Please add that all cows, chickens, etc. that are vaccinated with mRNA vaccines must be identified and warnings placed on the meat, eggs, milk sold for consumption.

♥ 14 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Renee Marie Oct 8

Damn...I never even thought of that! What sci-fi movie am I in?!

♡ Reply Collapse •••

SusanMc Oct 8

ANY injected substances in meets & produce!!! Not just cv19

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

SusanMc Oct 9

Meats

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Me Mcc Oct 8

IMPORTANT!!!

♡ 1 Reply Collapse •••

WVMama Oct 8

All vaccines need to be reviewed now by independent scientists, immunologists, with no conflict of interest.

♡ 4 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

JDWENDELL Oct 8

EXCELLENT

♡ 2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Luc Lelievre Oct 8

These sociopaths had time to prepare (50-60 years). They are ahead of us in so many shocking ways... by using people's tax money.

https://stopworldcontrol.com/domination/?inf_contact_key=9c7ac8d6623d2b8798c194730ad217a8cc0558ed5d4c28cbfab114022b1ec50d

And, it doesn't end there:

https://sagehana.substack.com/p/nodes-of-power-and-thinking-like?utm_source=post-email-title&publication_id=702469&post_id=77267733&isFreemail=true&utm_medium=email

In my country, culling seniors has already begun. (if you are fluent in French, a link to a must-see video is available):

https://www.mondialisation.ca/documentaire-chsld-je-me-souviens/5671664

Some, like you, believe there will be 'accountability' sometime soon... if we live long enough to see it:

https://tomrenz.substack.com/p/justice-accountability-is-coming?utm_source=post-email-title&publication_id=792813&post_id=77220305&isFreemail=true&utm_medium=email

And this too. (all you have to do is to use AI translation in your browser)

https://brigittebouzonnie.substack.com/p/les-greves-generales-sont-le-pire?utm_source=post-email-title&publication_id=372862&post_id=76595472&isFreemail=true&utm_medium=email

https://brigittebouzonnie.substack.com/p/les-dirigeants-occidentaux-doivent?utm_source=post-email-title&publication_id=372862&post_id=76586671&isFreemail=true&utm_medium=email

https://canadianpatriot.org/2022/03/30/events-like-this-happen-once-a-century-sergey-glazyev-on-the-breakdown-of-epochs-and-changing-ways-of-life/

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Me Mcc Oct 8

I dreamed right before the serious lockdown for "covid" began that we were about to have to choose to end our seniors/grandparents or the government would begin ending them for us.

♡ Reply Collapse •••

Luc Lelievre Oct 8 · edited Oct 8

Right so. They did.

https://sagehana.substack.com/p/this-was-planned-dr-peter-mccullough?utm_source=post-email-title&publication_id=702469&post_id=77320069&isFreemail=true&utm_medium=email

Luc

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Luc Lelievre Oct 8

This too can help:

https://scheerpost.com/2022/09/19/chris-hedges-strike-strike-strike/

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Luc Lelievre Oct 8

This too can help:

https://scheerpost.com/2022/09/19/chris-hedges-strike-strike-strike/

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

James Boyd Fuller Writes James Boyd Fuller Time, Times a... Oct 8

Another aspect of poor policy is the rejection of John Rosebush power technology of which we offered twice to the USA and Biden admin rejected.

We will therefore go to China and Arabia to push forward this vital ecologic saving pathway non resource consuming after set up cost effective low maintenance non polluting.

This is not a joke. This is totally real and doing this now will force the US to accept changes which fall in line with good governance for the people.

♡ Reply Collapse •••

Rickyrickardo Oct 8

I like them all.

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Nefahotep Oct 8

Laws are just social agreements, they aren't sacred. This is evidenced by how the Globalists Khazarian Elite violated the Nuremberg Code, recognized here in the US. Individuals are each sovereign and equal.

A republic is a voluntary cooperative not a compulsory collective.

♡ 2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

JOHN SILVERS Oct 8

Fully engage in the Constitutional Article V Convention of States movement to pass the Constitutional Amendments establishing term limits for Congress, a Balanced Federal Budget Amendment and an Amendment to limit the scope and reach of the federal government back to the constraints contained in the Constitution.

Go to ConventionofStates.com and get onboard.

This is the Mother of All Bombs to blow up the behemoth that the Federal Government has become.

Read your Constitution. Go to Article V and read it to understand the two methods contained in the Constitution whereby the Constitution is amended. There are 27 Amendments, all proposed by Congress and ratified by the States.

There is a second path for Amendments that has never been used in our 246 year history that is a State Legislature only method to amend the Constitution.

This is the real battle, all else are mere skirmishes. Cut the head off the snake by taking away the money and the power and return it to the States and the People.

♡ 2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Chuck Stockdale Oct 8

We need to add to this list a state and nationwide movement to outlaw direct to consumer drug advertising just as was done with the tobacco industry.

Buying off TV, internet tech and news platforms via paying them ad revenues gives Pharma control of the national narrative and much more. If the American people push hard to take that ability away from Pharma we can take away much of their power and influence.

As long as corrupt people keep getting money they have ongoing incentive to be corrupt. Time to end DTC advertising now! Let's take an ax to the Achilles heel of Pharma.

♡ 4 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Monica Oct 8

Spot on.

♡ Reply Collapse •••

James Oct 8

At least a few of us still have a brain that works. We agree with you in every issue. Without exception. Way, way overdue. Never going to happen as the evil Satan rules this world & 2 Corinthians 4:4-6. & John14:30 & Matthew 4:8-9. And he will influence men to do his wicked works,,,

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Geowhizz Oct 8

Laws? So passé. Bild back bedder.

♡ 3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Capt. Roy Harkness Oct 8

Good luck with all that: Having finished "The Real Anthony Fauci" and now on page 200 of "Turtles All The Way Down" -- and of course your substack -- It's obvious our entire medical and political system is corrupt and rotten to the core, and has been for over a century! Only the mass die-off from the Covid crapcines will bring humanity to its collective senses and motivate change, but I have grave doubts even that will do it... 😏

♡ 5 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

EGDC Oct 8

Steve. There's a law in force which states you cannot be made to take any medical intervention if you decide not to. Informed consent. We must make sure regardless that this is the end of any consideration by government. Never mandate never coerce even if there is evidence of best interest or scientific benefit. It is individual choice. It was always individual choice. Never ever remove sovereignty over an individuals own body. Ever.

♡ 5 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

CM Oct 8

I would make "no virus theory" mandatory subject in schools ... I mean in all schools, including universities ... LOL

♡ 3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Barbara Charis Writes Barbara's Newsletter Oct 8

There are hundreds of thousands of laws on the books. How do we make sure the good ones are adhered to, and the bad ones eliminated? There are TWO Universal Laws, which were given humanity , which need to be implemented. Matthew 22:35-40 states them. #1 Love the One who created our world and #2 Love all Creations of the One who created this glorious planet. Humans need to know they can't trust those who have set themselves up on pedestals. The only constant is our Creator. Seek and ye shall find; Ask and ye shall receive. Trust the Only One who has answers and your faith will change this dog eat dog world.

♡ 3 Reply Collapse •••

Oz Oct 8

A disturbing thought occurs to me that there will many people terrified by your suggestions...

♡ 2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Capt. Roy Harkness Oct 8

Or motivated to "put out a contract."😏

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Dinah Negron Oct 8

I agree with every one of your points!

♡ 3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Bull Dog Oct 8

We need to focus on getting back to a constitutional republic. A mob rule democracy is a path to hell.

Start by making all counties constitutional counties and hold the Sheriiffs to protecting our rights. The state nor the feds have the right to mandate anything.

♡ 6 Reply Collapse •••

carolyn kostopoulos Oct 8 · edited Oct 8

all good ideas. give them to rand paul

♡ 3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Cinnamontwist Oct 8

All your points sound so refreshing! If only they were in place right now! They really are based on the one principle: Treat others as you want them to treat you.😊

♡ 1 Reply Collapse •••

Health Freedom Louisiana Writes Braving Freedom Oct 8

https://healthfreedomla.substack.com/p/how-do-you-disincentivize-pandemics?r=patcp&utm_medium=ios

♡ 1 Reply Collapse •••

aschnedl Writes aschnedl's Newsletter Oct 8

I agree with most of what you are saying, but it's too easy to get caught up in who determines what is truth?! That's where we're getting tripped up now - with so called "fact checkers" ... and we do not need to take on that role.

I do think there should be a Sarbannes-Oaxley for pharma. All the C-Suite needs to sign off on the veracity of the research being submitted for approval to the FDA with felony convictions and stiff *personal* penalties (financial wipe out fines and in jail the rest of your life time) if they sign off on research that does not support "safe and effective" (among other things).

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

RSgva Oct 8

Wonderful, and Absolutely correct to be looking at generic federal state and local changes to the law, rather than spend a lot of time at retribution in the next Congress. I suggest you look at what DeSantis did in Florida, and talk to RFK Junior about legal changes to clarify administrative procedures and prevent the horrific process fouls in the future.

♡ Reply Collapse •••

Pixie Seymour 🦃 Oct 8

The only rule we need is DO NO HARM. :) :)

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Zebeleven Oct 8

5G has to be reined in somehow, towers are everywhere and growing in size here in Australia

♡ 8 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Bull Dog Oct 8

Several Military trained doctors say you can install ebola among other things in a certain nano lipid particle that will only let the disease free under a certain frequency that can be radiated from G5 towers.

That would be something.

I see tonight Ebola is loose again.

♡ Reply Collapse •••

Pixie Seymour 🦃 Oct 8

Hey Steve, your plan has one fatal flaw (no pun intended ;)) ...you've forgotten the eugenics agenda! How are the owners going to cull the population with all your new rules protecting those they seek to kill? D U H! ;)

♡ 2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Unjabbed Oregonlady Oct 8

Good one!

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Paul Richardson Oct 8 · edited Oct 8

I suggest just two relatively simple laws, one for medicine, one for media:

1. NO MEDICAL RETALIATION: Under no circumstances can an individual be retaliated against if they refuse a medical intervention for themselves or anyone under their guardianship. Where there are two or more guardians with conflicting opinions the refusal of intervention shall always prevail.

2. INFORMATION DUTY OF CARE: Any individual or business that through intention, negligence or recklessness publishes material or fails to publish balancing material that results in a reasonable person being substantially misled as to the facts shall be charged with fraud.

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

EGDC Oct 8

This exists within the Nuremberg code. As I pointed out above, informed consent regardless of anything. It must be individual choice period. No ifs or buts or we know best. No paranoid parenting by any one.

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Paul Richardson Oct 8 · edited Oct 8

It's within the Nuremberg code, but that hasn't helped us much has it? I'm talking about specifically incorporating this into our legislation, preferably into our constitution and in the next year the iron will be hot for such a change.

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

EGDC Oct 8

Oh I'm with you. But it is in a drs code of ethics ie the absolute law. An offence so heinous in the profession it's drummed in on day one. Steve is suggesting mandates where there is scientific evidence going forward and that's not acceptable. We must make sure that Nuremberg is the only standard we work to. It is and has to be only ever personal choice. Informed consent. So yes what ever we have to do. For me I'd jail anyone who broke this law or at least strike them off. They are not what you want treating anyone. Utterly blinded by their indoctrination. Or paid off or protecting themselves. But government too. They literally walked through the Nuremberg and the EU is talking about altering it ?!?!?!

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Paul Richardson Oct 9

Exactly, no point discussing laws if they are not blindly enforced.

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

cat Oct 8

Also, it should be illegal for non-medical businesses, workplaces, organizations and other facilities to ask or demand vaccine status or take body temperatures or collect other private medical information.

♡ 5 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Monica Oct 8

It should be illegal for ANY businesses, workplaces, organization or facilities to do any of those things.

♡ 1 Reply Collapse •••

Lee Oct 8

You are great!

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Monica Oct 8

These solutions that we are proposing are pretty simple and common sense. No-brainers. That tells me that all of these people "in charge" are either psychopaths, narcissists, or criminals or any combination of those.

♡ 2 Reply Collapse •••

Space Bastard Oct 8

I think the people "in charge" are probably a combination of all three.

But it's not only the people "in charge" we have to deal with; it's the neighbors and co-workers that were scared to death by the fear porn, and are still not in their right mind.

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Kurt Oct 8

FDA panels approving a drug should be comprised of randomly selected doctors from around the country. A new panel for each drug approval.

Any state of emergency declaration can only be extended beyond 30 days upon approval of Congress.

♡ 2 Reply Collapse •••

Jan Laan Oct 8

You're making way to much sense Steve.

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Peter Halligan Writes Peter's Newsletter Oct 8

clinical trials must be designed and conducted by specialist INDEPENDENT bodies - paid for by the company seeking to launch a new drug or treatment. EUA can be given based on initial - 6 month results, but all "ologies" must be monitored for at least 5 years before EUA is replaced with approval

this measure to be retrospective for all injected drugs and invasive treatments (starting with the child vaccine schedule).

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Amy Gordon Oct 8

Stop spraying our skies?

♡ 4 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

donna Oct 8

I was in the Air Force in the 40 years ago and worked on weather modification.

https://www.amazon.com/Weather-Force-Multiplier-Owning-2025/dp/124940133X

Thing is Steve does not care about this.

♡ 2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Rosanne Harris Oct 8

Give Steve credit for getting this far. Three years ago he would have thought we were all nuts. He is now on board. He now gets what is really happening and is doing a wonderful job. Send him proof about weather manipulation and and 5G and let him research it. He is a great guy, I just wish he had opened his eyes sooner and had not taken the pin pricks.

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

donna Oct 8

Got you. But this is not the time to overwhelm Steve. I am aware of five gee but no expert. When it comes to weather modification there are things a lot of vets cannot talk about. For those that are that are interested. This site is good.

https://www.geoengineeringwatch.org/

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Nefahotep Oct 8

Isn't it funny how the same people who cry about global warming are the same ones just dumping all those chemicals into our skies? Hypocrisy is the point of the global elite.

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Larry Kiehl Oct 8

The primary obstacle seems to be dealing with the functional relationship between 1) the elite, moneyed power players, like bigPharma execs in this case, who are willing to spend huge amounts of money to get their way and feed their greed (read, make $billions even after paying penalties for their misdeeds; as with the Oxycontin story) and 2) people willing to be bought off, like most of the rest of us, including media, medical, researchers, politicians.

That, and the problem can't be too big to tackle, as in too big to fail. For example, once all the systemic corruption and fraud comes to light about how the pandemic was handled, it's so pervasive and ubiquitous that it will be functionally overwhelming, if not impossible, to deal with, taking years to correct, if that's even possible.

And I'm quite a positive and optimistic guy. Also a realist.

BigPharma execs have already gotten away with this pandemic scam on humanity. The penalties they'll face will be just a cost of doing business for them; maybe a couple people at most will be the fall guys and do some prison time. That's it. They have this game down at this point. I'm guessing they're already planning and executing the next scam, which I'm thinking will be an extension of the current scam: leak an even worse virus into the world, keeping humanity in fear, overwhelmed, unable to practically address how to stop the current scam let alone any subsequent ones...more lockdowns, even legit ones, and lots of crazy making all around. Buckle up. Better yet, someone please prove me wrong.

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Nefahotep Oct 8

Excellent start!

With just a tiny tweak to 14 and 17:

#14 "Cannot force you to comply with any intervention." Period.

#17 "It shall be illegal to mandate any health interventions." Period.

Note that if you give them any leeway like "not supported by science " or "not recommended by experts or specialists." These officials will attempt to slip in a mandate or public compulsion of some kind. Remember that government officials have a mandrake mechanism where they can fabricate a pathway to force you to do something.

A good idea would be to pass federal law that prohibits public/ private relationships between government and corporations. This could also kill censorship too if applied correctly.

♡ 6 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Maria Romana Writes Maria Romana's Liberty & Logic Oct 8

We had the same exact reaction at the same time!

♡ Reply Collapse •••

Nefahotep Oct 8

We have seen a few things and paid attention, we must keep each other sharp.

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Maria Romana Writes Maria Romana's Liberty & Logic Oct 8 · *edited Oct 8*

"17. It shall be illegal to mandate health interventions where the science doesn't support it."

Dude, no. The sentence is way too long: "17. It shall be illegal to mandate health interventions." Period. I never want anybody else dictating what "health interventions" I do or don't need. NEVER EVER.

♡ 14 Reply Collapse •••

Nefahotep Oct 8

Thank you for noticing that

♡ 2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Cy Lanced Oct 8

Brilliant list. Our world would be infinitely safer and better with laws such as these in place. Just Number 1 on the list would make a huge difference...and pharmacy will fight like demons from hell to preserve their ability to profit while harming people and get away with it scot free.

♡ Reply Collapse •••

Brandon Chapman Oct 8

Steve. There's a bit more than this. I wouldn't expect all too much to change from the Republicans. There is enough data mapped to each individual from genetic testing to move forward with targeted population control and eugenics by other vectors in stealth. This just jump started the 2020-2035 initiative. I've got a guest for you to interview.

♡ 2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Docksview Oct 8

Missed: state of emergency can be declared by the governor of each state but only the representatives can make it law. State assemblies must meet within designated time frame (ie 2 weeks) to officially make it law and for a stipulated set amount of time.

State of emergencies cannot be extended by Governor without consulting with and approval of the legislature.

♡ 3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

BDev Oct 8 · *edited Oct 8*

IMO, better to learn that permanent govt is totally unnecessary. Once understood, then teach others.

Becoming free from slavery requires a mind reboot. Keeping the same govt slave mindset, and trying to reform it, is a huge waste of time and energy.

♡ 2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Philip Triplett Oct 8

I've sent a letter to Governor Henry McMaster asking that he follow Florida's lead and publicly recommend against the vaccines, give a voice to the vaccine injured and also follow Tennessee's lead in making IVM available over the counter. Thank you for all you do Steve!!

♡ 5 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Denise B Oct 8

The governor can only sign an approved bill. We need to contact our representatives, too. I'm also from SC. It makes my heart glad to see another SC comrade following Steve Kirsch!

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Philip Triplett Oct 9

I have sent the letters out through Steve's site but have not written individually. Maybe I'll try to get that done this week

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Monica Oct 8

Put a warning on canola oil or ban

Legalize and promote all of the natural, but banned, cancer cures

♡ 5 Reply Collapse •••

Patriot in Canada Oct 8

I so agree Steve. When we're on the defence we're on the back foot and the bad guys are running the game. We've got to get out ahead of them if we're going to put an end to this nonsense and set things right.

♡ 3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Marsha McGrath Writes Marsha's Newsletter Oct 8

Truly important ideas and actions that must be taken asap. Thank you, SK!

♡ 2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

John Greenfield Oct 8

Brilliant!

♡ 3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

donna Oct 8

I love the suggestions. Once a single individual is behind bars then I will have hope.

But this has not happened for 3 years, and the next covid boosters are coming. How many here will take them?

♡ 4 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Maria Romana Writes Maria Romana's Liberty & Logic Oct 8

Only 1.5% of the US population has so far taken the bivalent death shot. That's a win for the good guys!

♡ Reply Collapse •••

donna Oct 8

That is good news. As long as my state does not mandate it in order to work

I am happy. If it is mandated to work, I will leave to another state. Already vax damaged from a shot from the military. Won't do it again.

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Bonnie Camo MD Writes Bonnie's Newsletter Oct 8

Totally agree with everything. Also congress members should not be allowed to add arbitrary items to unrelated bills like the restrictions on vitamins and supplements that Dick Durbin is trying to add to everything.

♥ 6 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Susan Oct 8

These are all great. Definitely good to get on the offensive. Since we're adding other topics, let's make it illegal for any child under the age of 10 to be prescribed psychotropic medicines.

♡ 11 Reply Collapse •••

donna Oct 8

My God -when I worked for Kaiser in California the goal was to say all the kids had ADD. They put as many as possible on Ritalin and Prozac. Of course, the makers of Ritalin and Prozac would visit us and feed us great lunches. They even paid to send me to Hawaii once for a medical conference. I quit a long time ago. I refused to medicate children that just needed engaged parents.

♡ 5 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

JERRY M PUTNAL Oct 8

great lets go for it

♡ 2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Ralph Oct 8

True! This applies in a few other countries too

♡ 2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

DAWN-DYANNA Dhyanna Oct 8

God bless you, Steve and your team!! Vision, integrity, courage and the energy to power evolutionary change. Thank you for persevering until we get this done!

♡ 5 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Samberg10k@gmail.com Oct 8

"Metabolical" by Robert Lustig should be required reading for all medical professionals and part of the science and health curriculum in Middle School and High School. If we educate people on the truth about how to stay healthy, big Pharma is the biggest LOSER: Metabolical: The Lure and the Lies of Processed Food, Nutrition, and Modern Medicine https://a.co/d/4mNBFjL

♡ 3 Reply Collapse •••

Guido VANDEVEN Oct 8

Add some joy of life, Technocracy, medical dictatorship, bio warfare, censorship, organized crime...when joy of life is put in the center of life all those former lifestylers and mind setters are impossible

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Ian Writes Fighting Words Oct 8

Don't be too naive. You have to write in failsafes. You can't say "mandatory unless the science supports it." That wouldn't have stopped them this time either. They're still saying the science supports it. Interventions should never be mandatory. You should exile a guy before you force him to undergo something against his will.

♡ 4 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Ian Writes Fighting Words Oct 8

Understand that government is unavoidably corrupt and acquisitive. There will always be one that attempts to go too far, that bends definitions and analyses, that relies on the power of the gun. You can't fix that, and so you can't give them any leeway whatsoever.

♡ 2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Susan Wolford Oct 8

The regulatory agencies should do their job and stop allowing our air, food, water and soil to be poisoned by glyphosate, other pesticides, chemical spraying by air, msg and other toxic food additives and every ingredient in non-food products like cosmetics and scent air purifiers need to be tested for safety and not assumed to be GRAS. Also, every ingredient needs to be listed on the label. No more hiding MSG in yeast extract or aborted fetal cells in "natural flavoring." If they are going to allow the false advertising of products like saying Canola oil is heart healthy, then orange growers should be allowed to say oranges can prevent or cure scurvy. Things other than drugs can also cure. Most drugs don't cure anything, they just mask symptoms. They need to stop going after supplements and clean up their lane!

♡ 4 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Karen Bracken Writes Karen Bracken Oct 8

Great list but I would be happy if they repealed all laws that let big pharma off the hook when they kill people or disable them with their products. Next would be to end mandatory vaccines to get into school. Vaccinating children with the huge number of vaccines they are required to get destines them to a life of sickness. I cannot believe that not even Sen. Johnson has said we must repeal the PREP ACT, 1986 National Childhood Vaccine Act and all other agreements that let big pharma off the hook.

♡ 3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Shawn Oct 8

Number 1 should be no pharmaceutical product, including vaccines, can have liability protection. So, Congress can not come out and say gene therapy products have liability protection. Covid 19 jabs are closer to gene therapy than vaccines.

Number 2 and 3 should be broadened to "no government or private person or entity can force or mandate a person to purchase or take a product" and the person can not be discriminated against for not purchasing or taking the product including vaccines and insurance.

I work in a corn processing plant quality control lab. Products that are labeled non-GMO must be tested to determine that the product does not contain GMO products. Therefore, it would be better to label non-GMO products and assume anything else has GMO products.

♡ 4 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Ian Writes Fighting Words Oct 8

Good points.

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Monica Robinson Oct 8

Love it!!!

♡ Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Charles Dodson Oct 8

Yes Sir Mr. Kirsch, anyone of those would be a great place to start with the goal being all of them. I can't think of any to add at this point. I want to thank you for all you have done. A true leader with a heart felt drive. God Bless You & Yours!

♡ 2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

M Griffin Oct 8

LET'S GO STEVE!! How can we help get you on the ballot for President 2024? Love your vision, strategy, direction, leadership, etc. Public service is in dire need for someone with your grit, perseverance, determination, tenacity, and credibility. You'd be a great leader, motivate many and hire grownups with the guts to call people out for their bullshit and straighten out this mess.

♡ 7 Reply Collapse •••

Tomtheref Oct 8

Spot in Steve.

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Andrew Devlin Oct 8

1. No government agency employee in a position of authority shall hold shares in a company in any way connected to the agency.

2. Government employees must not be paid bonuses or stipends from regulated companies.

3. Government employees shall not take employment from any company that their agency regulated for at least 5 years after leaving the government.

4. Government agencies shall only use funds allocated from the treasury.

♡ 11 Reply Collapse •••

RSgva Oct 8

Yes, many of these things already apply to the rest of government workers. That's why most people can't believe what FDA, CDC and NIH et al are getting away with. The rules for the drug and vaccine folks are completely different – – whether conflict of interest or accountability under the administrative procedures act, including ways to issue "guidance" that (through twisted hidden ways) has the force of law and requires years of lawsuits to undo, etc. These officials easily acted with impunity because it was what they had been doing for a long time.

♡ 1 Reply Collapse •••

Rosalind McGill Oct 8

Big pharma is the largest lobbying group in Washington! Just getting 1# done would be a great feat. Thanks Steve.

♡ 2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

48 Malaba Oct 8

Even with his daughter dead, Democratic Rep. Sean Casten's is still blue pilled. "She was fully vaccinated, ... She had just come home from an evening with friends, went to bed and didn't wake up," the family noted.

Outside of Kirsch, Liberty Daily, and a handful of other smaller news outlets, nobody's asking the question. Even those in conservative and alternative media are avoiding it.

https://thelibertydaily.com/democrat-congressmans-17-year-old-daughters-death-confirmed-to-be-from-known-vaccine-adverse-reaction/

Read the liberty daily, ^^ every day.

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

No Name Oct 8

Thank you Steve for all you are doing!

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Karen Oct 8

Go back to prior 1997 & do not allow pharmaceuticals to be advertised on tv. These companies have power over the narrative because the media is beholden them as their biggest sponsors.

♡ 9 Reply Collapse •••

48 Malaba Oct 8

Big pharma' s advertising $ $, influences media ... aka fake news

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Cynthia Ford Oct 8

Dr. Christina Parks wore a red baseball cap with white letters at the Defeat the Mandates rally in Southern California. It said "Make Vaccine Manufacturers Liable Again" You need one of those Steve

My favorite of your ideas is testing new pharmaceuticals on Congress before they are tested on animals. In my in-your-dreams category all these evil monstrous dark triad orcs (CDC, FDA, pharma CEOS etc.) would be herded onto all the farmland Bill Gates has bought up (like Escape from New York)and they would be vaccinated or medicated every nanosecond with every product they've engulfed us with that created this carnage. We could call these compounds "Human Subject Protection Enclaves" just to keep the gaslighting up.

♡ 3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Jared Oct 8

We also need better-defined and more stringent statutory penalties and pre-defined ends of states of emergency not subject to the sole discretion of the executive.

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Glen Andersen Oct 8

Plus one: Get the drug companies out of medical schools

♡ 27 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

shibumi Oct 8

Get the drug companies out of the FDA.

♡ 17 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Mac Oct 8

Yes, yes, a thousand times yes!

♡ 1 Reply Collapse •••

Grace Oct 8

The thought the came to mind with #17 is, what science? It has become evident that most, if not all, science journals have been compromised and no longer represent "science" as we have long been taught to regard it. Even the former editor of the BMJ recommended that journal articles be viewed with caution and skepticism. Therefore, it seems to me that concurrent with item #17 is some major overhauling of journal editorial boards, etc.

♡ 1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Deanna Kline Oct 8

And please follow federal law, coercion and intimidation are illegal when experimentals and unproven measures are used.

♡ 2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Brenda Zepp Oct 8

Conflict of interest needs avoidance.

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Edward Flynn · Writes Edward's Newsletter · Oct 8

When a bomb was detonated in the WTC parking deck, it was carried out by a group, some of whom were US citizens. So our open society provides opportunities for those whose ethical values are does not match our expectations. It's the opportunity for terrorism.

So it is with the rigged elections and the current administration installed by those who paid for the election fraud. An opportunity to collapse constitutional government and bend the country toward totalitarian rule in the model of Lenin, Mao, Pol Pots, Kaddafi, Hussein or our President, hospital bombings, the lockdowns, the shots, massive Democrats. These are the elements of terrorism imposed on our society to gain control and steal the wealth of the citizens. ... AND BIDEN? Only few are in the ethical standards we take for granted in our institutions have been suspended in the HHS agencies, the DOJ, the White House and the military. Biden's Executive Orders are a form of terrorism against the citizens of the United States. Biden's EO's were can be treated as the Constitution of the United States and Biden's EO's are the Law. There is no way to be considering of intellectuals who call "treat" to a academia. Follow the money. Who is WEF? City of London? George Soros? Gates? Zuckerberg? Pfizer? All of the above? Time to find out.

Adherence to the Law Constitution is the public duty to do the right thing. Biden's EO's are not the law. Biden's EO's was really hammered with 5 to, instead of learning about surgically turning him into Barbie and vice versa, our Institution Constitution must be a part of education that employs Tony comedian. There is so much to be done to substitute civic engagement for gaming and Facebook, starting at an early age.

Accountability is coming. The idea that MRNA gets to be the medical standard of care for the entire population, pieces because these platforms are privately owned is flawed, because they make their money interests, using the infrastructure of the US. They must be required to publish refractions to opinion pieces, vulnerable to criminal prosecution for deliberate suppression of free speech on behalf of the government on matters that affect the public interest. I can't formulate a tactical plan for the problem, but it must be done. The abuses of free speech are at the heart of all the other abuses by manipulating public perception.

At the center of our Constitutionally guaranteed rights is individual sovereignty. The government cannot impose medical practices like vaccines or make them a requirement for public schools. Immunity from lawsuits for vaccine makers MUST be rescinded. The Nuremberg Code is the law of the land in Amendment.

DEOs also imposed mandates violated the EUA terms by leveraging employment to coerce the shots. Getting permission from

CDC lawyers who don't make laws is not an excuse for the deaths that followed. Prosecution for all of them is in order.

↑ 1 Reply · Collapse ···

Laurie Hasbrouck · Oct 8

If only what "got us into this" were as innocuous as "bad policy"

If only.

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Bill Blackmon · Oct 8

Maybe the media needs to be more transparent about their revenue from pharmaceutical companies when reporting on stories about Covid vaccines. They know when their bread is buttered, but so don't. Judging by the news for the last 2.5 years, I have a pretty good guess.

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

James Clark · Writes Freedom Fighter · Oct 8

The list is indeed comprehensive but it is a bit demoralizing that there should even be such a list. Many problems addressed are blatantly unconstitutional and the problems should never have been problems in the first place. The constitution does not make any provision for "emergency" dictates. The founders were very well aware of abuses resulting from these "emergency" fictions concocted by the British government and had confidence in the citizens' freedom to handle hardships on their own. Freedom was paramount. Speaking of the British, it is a bit ironic that George III was a bit addled in the brain as so current leader isn't? George made a hash of things too.

Thanks for your work and that you do putting so much information out to us and put a bit of the lion in us bellies. I know it is a lot of effort on your part but it is most important that we have the information you provide daily. Your participation is perhaps more appreciated than you even realize.

Sincerely,

Steve

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Deanna Kline · Oct 8

Moral - stop giving grants to study gain of function! Ask the public before spending our tax dollars on evil big boy billionaire agendas.

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

DiAnne · Writes DiAnne's Newsletter · Oct 8

Thank you, Steve for everything you are doing.

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Lan Gaiarin · Oct 8

Sadly, I have to disagree with your very logical and correct comments. Just have a look at what is happening to our very logical and correct comments...Illegal mandates, serious disregard for our Constitutional rights, collapse of much of our judicial branch of government, rampant, economic collapse, compromised health, and continued prosecution of excellent doctors for doing their job. We are faced with a second American Revolution and we are being called upon to come together in unity and fight as our forefathers did more than 200 years ago to protect the Republic. This is our duty as patriots of the United States of America.

The only solution I see is for "the People" to come together and create a new political party that is "of, by, and for the people".

Lan Gaiarin, MD President of Physicians and Patients Reclaiming Medicine (ReclaimingMed.com)

↑ 1 Reply · Collapse ···

Ralph · Oct 8

I think we need to progress on a number of fronts at the same time. We must continue to push political and legal fronts, but neither alone will may be blowing elsewhere.

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Lan Gaiarin · Oct 8

Of course, you are so right. And we are pursuing the legal battles as we should. However, what we are not doing is flexing our political muscle. Instead, we are pandering to and both Republicans and Democrats that are not representing "We the People".

↑ 1 Reply · Collapse ···

James · Writes Proposing Solutions · Oct 8

Easier than all these laws would be a constitutional amendment that enshrines the obvious, our god-given right to bodily autonomy.

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

DMB · Oct 8

I'm not thrilled about 17 because it seems to allow the opposite

—it shall be illegal to mandate health interventions where the science doesn't support it.

Wouldn't that allow health interventions be mandated if the science supports it? That's kind of frightening, especially during an emergency, because who decides what the science says? Right now the science says that the COVID vaccines are safe and effective, but there are dangers to this intervention, what are the rates of vaccine-injury even reviewed studies? One of the appalling things that has been coming out is how much fraud is involved in scientific peer-reviewed papers.

I think, for now at least, we just need to go with "no health mandates ever". I'm personally add "no health recommendations" based on how gullible family members reacted to every word uttered by Saint Fauci.

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Jedburgh · Oct 8

I like "It shall be illegal to mandate health interventions."

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Nonstarbucks · Oct 8

I don't believe that a jury will ever fly - not before a new quantum leap occurs in the universe!

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Brian · Oct 8

Steve, you are a Gladiator. Thank you for helping us imagine our way toward freedom and for inspiring the action it will require to get there.

↑ 1 Reply · Collapse ···

Sarah · Oct 8

Steve, you rock. Seriously.

I'm blown away every time I read your emails. You are relentless.

If we get anywhere, Anywhere!... we owe it all to people like you.

Selfless.

Thank you for your perseverance.

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Wittkower · Oct 8

This is a good list. The December 13,2020 Cares Act need to be looked at as there may be something also put into it (informed consent for clinical research, where is the money for such human beings? Does anyone know any more about this? Liability for all vaccines is a good idea!. The contents of the vaccines will need to be disclosed whether they used human or animal cells and the other ingredients in them.

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Amy · Writes Amy's Newsletter · Oct 8

Glyphosate, the active ingredient in Round-up, a suspected carcinogen and so heavily used that it shows up in almost all homes in the US, and in breast milk, should be banned. All vegetable oils, which are toxic to the human body and contribute to heart disease, cancer, and many other health problems, should be banned.

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Sandy · Oct 8 · edited Oct 8

Democracy is broken in this country.

Laws aren't followed, officials corrupted at every level, agencies crippled by corruption.

Nothings working as it should.

I love all the points Steve, yet working within the current framework seems hopeless.

↑ 1 Reply · Collapse ···

Deanna Kline · Oct 8

agree, hopelessness for nearly 2 years and increasing.

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Jedburgh · Oct 8

Oh, laws are followed. They're just selectively applied.

If you vote R, and if you're a heterosexual white Christian, you're screwed.

If you vote D and you're a gay/transgender/black/brown person or a woman who's here legally or illegally, you won't necessarily be prosecuted, especially in a big-blue city.

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Deanna Kline · Oct 8

I was referring to congress, gov, and the 3 letters orgs being lawless, not lowly folks like us.

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Nonstarbucks · Oct 8

"Let's be clear,

the future is not just happening:

the future is built by us,

a powerful community here in this room.

We have the means to improve the state of the world" - Cloven Schwab, Davos 2022.

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

normanlinus · Oct 8

Steve, you are awesome!!!

To point 1 I would say first, proof vaccines (all of them) are good. Demand the basic test comparing the experimental group (those that want to take it) against the real control group (those that opt never to take it) and see how other sets get the disease and who does not, who gets trial no big deal and who gets more sick, who has a stronger immune system and who has more issues like allergies, and general weakness ????

↑ 1 Reply · Collapse ···

Annemarie · Oct 8

A truly conservative Congress and Senate is the only way to get this done. Patriots must vote "filed" in every election to begin numbers. Moving "filed" states to "filed" is an enormous undertaking. Our country needs to return to God and His moral compass. Without a virtuous citizen, America will not continue.

↑ 1 Reply · Collapse ···

Rusty · Oct 8

Great work Steve Kirsch.

1. Important to stop this situation from happening again. We must change the wording in declaring a state of emergency in the first place.

I am in Australia and our emergency laws are that - a "state of emergency" can be declared or extended if our leader "THINKS" that there "MAY" be a dangerous pandemic somewhere in the world. This is too vague and is dangerous situation which can lead to permanent tyranny. Perhaps our rules are the same?

2. Also the World Health Organisation should never oversee a nation's health protocols. The WHO may suggest and inform but never force a country to obey.

3. Vaccines should have an ingredients list. If laboratory results show that the ingredients are not as per label, then the pharma maker should be seriously prosecuted.

↑ 1 Reply · Collapse ···

Kate · Oct 8

Support Ron Johnson's campaign and then give the list to him.

↑ 1 Reply · Collapse ···

Nonstarbucks · Oct 8

- Bioweapons Stakeholders

https://substack.com/inbox/post/46744 · 1456 / 3mf-2 · auto-post-f1_progressive-steephitch%3A%2F%2Ftwitter-a55bb54b-bae3-437e-9b18-a8c72ac7f9b4%3Aprogressives.com%2Ipublic%2Fimages%2F22da5b5-e32f-4872-8220-7a38bbe66a87_1280x720.png

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

John · Oct 8

End obama-care. That enabled the incestuous alomination that is running medicine today.

90% of all medical decisions are now based on insurance policy, which is based on non-medical, shareholder and big pharma profits, not medical efficacy.

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Amy · Writes Amy's Newsletter · Oct 8

I agree.

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Ed Gottberg · Oct 8 · edited Oct 8

They're mostly beneficial if they would be implemented (some have too much wiggle room or liberty infringements and should be run by a team of lawyers to translate them into legalese). The main problem with new laws is that government doesn't obey the ones we have now, so why would they obey new laws? Our Bill of Rights is a good start but government has trampled on most of it. Our Bill of Rights protects us from tyrannical government, but government has trampled on most of it. Our Bill of Rights protection by pharma is a no brainer and should be done immediately. But we the public have acquiesced for decades to all the ways government ignores the US Constitution by taking on powers that aren't given to it, or legislating laws that dictates requested of it. Most of the laws you propose would not be necessary if existing laws were enforced. As RFK, Jr has said, there are no emergency exceptions to the Bill of Rights. Also, we already have informed consent laws on the books. I recommend Tom Woods' book Nullification, and also Sheriff Richard Mack's organization CSPOA, Constitutional Sheriffs and Peace Officers Association. We need to demand of our local and state officials that they nullify, i.e., refuse to comply, with all unconstitutional laws, and demand that our sheriffs arrest any city, county, state, federal, or foreign agents who attempt to carry out unconstitutional mandates within the county jurisdiction, in which the sheriff is the highest law enforcement officer and has sworn an oath to defend the Constitution against all enemies foreign and domestic. We're beyond the time for passing laws, because society has moved beyond that to a state of lawlessness and power-grabbing by the oligarchy. Passing laws is meaningless if they are not enforced. Our Bill of Rights, and our Constitution, are being ignored and violated by candidates who will pass laws that serve their agenda. Government has become a lawless, rogue bandits, cyber attacks, false flag attacks leading to Iran wars, terrorism, central banks with unlimited money printing, propaganda and brainwashing machinery reaching every part of society, and so on. Now, they are not going to give up their dream of world-wide technocracy over a few bills passed by politicians. Only massive civil disobedience will do it at this point. Only sufficient understanding of our dire predicament, sufficient valuing of the principles of liberty, and sufficient courage to risk it all - even our lives - by refusal to comply, will get the job done at this point. And if someone is going to take the same stance as Patrick Henry, Nathan Hale, the signers of the Declaration of Independence, and the other Founders and did their "lives their fortunes, and their sacred honor" to save today's liberties for God, in salvation, and in the promise of eternal life. Because then, when faced with the choice to obey God or obey the State, I know that we will all face God on Judgment Day and that the State cannot help you then, the choice to obey God becomes much more reasonable. It is a very, very difficult and painful choice, and it may result in suffering, but unfortunately, because of decades of apathy, such is the situation we find ourselves in.

↑ 1 Reply · Collapse ···

Rita Gutierrez · Writes rita's Newsletter · Oct 8

I like the idea of using the laws already on the books. In particular the Americans With Disabilities Act which expressly prohibits discriminating on the basis of perceived disability when there is no direct health threat which is what they are doing when they act as if unvaccinated = immune deficiency = super contagious. Think AIDS and HIV test discrimination which the ADA was designed to stop.

More here: https://www.ncd.gov/publications/2002/20020218/20020218/

We do not have to wait for any new laws or ordinances in order to go after the drug pushers' little enforcers. Let them try to the CDC. When the CDC is forced to deny they ever aided and abetted this behavior (and it's true their guidance never recommended vaccine requirements for any situation) it's game over.

↑ 1 Reply · Collapse ···

Alan Shaun · Oct 8

No government employee can receive any remuneration from a medical or pharmaceutical company, nor can they own stock in such companies, no matter the form including royalties.

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

John Langford · Oct 8

I would like to add banning political donations by pharma and governments to fund truly INDEPENDENT testing of pharmaceutical products from non-pharmaceutical companies.

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

WaynoGlobal · Writes Photon · Oct 8

Incredibly good radical rule compilation!

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

DK · Oct 8

It's really hard to change laws and pass ballot initiatives if elections are rigged. We will see how rigged this November.

↑ 1 Reply · Collapse ···

Big Smith · Oct 8

It's a good start !

↑ 1 Reply · Collapse ···

Lilly · Oct 8

Those are some great ideas Steve, now you just have to get them into law. It's not easy but even so I'd anybody can make their own law. The easy part is think of what law you want passed, now the hard part. You have to get it passed. There is a website, don't ban me Steve for putting this out there, "Write your laws" dot com. It's a free service they provide to help the whole country. You write the law you want and they put it in a bill form to present to your house. Once you have your bill written, you can find a sponsor or writing or in person, you have to explain, or campaign, why the bill, or law, should go into the ballot. I would provide research or statistics or anything that would help prove your law would be good. You pretty much have to sell your law to your house. And once you have convinced them they will put it on your local ballot, or state ballot. Then you have to raise awareness about your bill. Tell your community why it should be passed into law, or Steve in your case maybe convenes. Then it will be on the ballot for the people to vote on and if it passes it will become a law. Sounds pretty simple and it sounds like it would be pretty sure you want to try to get it passed but then again you never know. If the bill is terrible and would help the state but tremendously then maybe the house would try to get it passed for you. I have tried the site myself but just trying to think how to get it on the ballot. I'm actually writing anything into law, more of a teaching experience for my children that's all. I seen the owner of the site in an interview a few months ago and that's how I learned. (The interview was on Jeanine Pirro's show on rumble but I don't remember the episode number) They literally are just trying to empower people to make a change in their community, completely free of charge. So that's said it's not easy but it could be done, you want to make a change in your community and just sees into place no one is stopping you, except yourself? Unless you have to rather sees in your state that just don't want to work with you. So Steve you had some wonderful ideas so if your very passionate about it and want the laws in place then go do it, you are a fighter so I have faith in you! Well, maybe one day you could tell your kids and grandkids, you know how the community is safer because of that new law, well your father put that law in place and we appreciate him for it. Well, I'm sorry I rambled on, I'm just trying to think how I could do it myself and I'm a mom. It's over three years now and I know there are people out there that have similar ideas that just want to progress and help people. If you ever do get a bill on the ballot make sure you let us know so we can educate the community about it and get your law passed. Sincerely Lilly Steve, I know if anyone can do it it's you.

↑ 1 Reply · Collapse ···

Lily · Oct 8

Steve I found the episode for you, It's "the alpha warrior show" on rumble. Revolution through legislation episode #69. He explains everything to do so much better then I probably did.

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Former UK resident · Oct 8

Food additives (aka nanoparticles) should be gone as well.

And no discrimination by the vaccine status.

And any chosen item is any new drugs should first be tested on the CDC & FDA & NIH workers including the top dogs.

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Nonfarmingfamilyguy · Oct 8

True dat - see above about 8000+ additives in food in the US - in Italy it's like 411 Plus, there are 79 chemicals that can be put in Wine ® - in this country and none of those has to be on the label! Even if you are an avid "label reader" you still get screwed!

↑ 1 Reply · Collapse ···

Mike Hammer · Oct 8

Amen & then some!

↑ 1 Reply · Collapse ···

Jennyfan · Oct 8

100% agree! These are all beneficial laws.

↑ 1 Reply · Collapse ···

Lindsay · Oct 8

I would like labels on food if glyosphates have been used on any ingredients in the product.

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Nonstarbucks · Oct 8

Time to kick them all UP.

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Nonstarbucks · Oct 8

https://cdn.substack.com/image/fetch/f_auto,q_auto:good,fl_progressive:steephitch%3A%2F%2Ftwitter-a55bb54b-bae3-437e-9b18-a8c72ac7f9b4%3Aprogressives.com%2Ipublic%2Fimages%2Fa9a29ec1-4420-457b-a518-c2f2b6f3554d_714x347.png

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Nonstarbucks · Oct 8

https://files.ccm.net/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/dll-sales-0339.jpg

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Nonstarbucks · Oct 8

https://cdn.ecwfech.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/02/dll-sales-encryption.jpg

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Nonstarbucks · Oct 8

Jim Jones!

https://images.squarespace-cdn.com/content/v1/6190ca2d8273b4b7e78fc1f0/1641842841-6HK0FJ0PPPTHWRZ2D9B0/Screen+Shot+2022-06-01+at+2.55.52+PM.png?format=750w

↑ 1 Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse ···

Nonstarbucks · Oct 8

Good Citizen Amy Boyden (4.1 mins - DO NOT COPY!)

https://video.theeathwa.com/%27%60shield-amy-boyden/

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Goosetherumfoodle Oct 8

Great list BUT,,,, my list would add a few nuggets and is not as nice as yours....it starts out with public humiliation and the families who have been destroyed by the evil ones get first pass at the aholes.....and that is just beginning of my list with a lot I did not say in between.

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Tamara D'Ornellas Oct 8

God gave each of us the only thing that is truly ours, our bodies. It should be up to each one of us how to treat this gift. No one should ever be coerced to take any medication or treatment that we don't want or believe is right for us.

3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Eric Bickmann Writes Pssst Oct 8

If a drugs efficacy falls below a certain standard set in the manufacturing RFP, then the drug manufacture need to reimburse the purchasing entity.

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Joe Oct 8

I'm so happy to see your bringing up state and county level action. That's where we can actually make a difference. DC is permanently lost to the oligarchy class, and anyone with less than 1 billion dollars need not apply.

https://tenthamendmentcenter.com

1 Reply Collapse •••

Johnny truthseeker Oct 8

About point #9...

LIES are protected speech. Mean words, hateful things, all of it. It's protected speech. No compromise.

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Vinu Arumugham Writes Vinu's Newsletter Oct 8

We have an even bigger problem. We have the best Congress money can buy. They will never enact such laws because they are in Pharma's pocket.

Even worse, a law is worthless without enforcement. HHS broke the law with impunity for 30 years.

https://www.icandecide.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/09/Stipulated-Order-copy.pdf

Our system is too broken to fix. Need "Great Reset" of a different variety (not the WEF kind).

5 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Nostradamus Oct 8

UkroNaziStan 2022 – Make Russia Great Again!

• Money Laundring

https://www.globalresearch.ca/wp-content/uploads/2022/09/zelensky-begging.png

• Bioweapons Stakeholders

https://substackcdn.com/image/fetch/w_1456,c_limit,f_auto,q_auto:good,fl_progressive:steep/https%3A%2F%2Fbucketeer-e05bbc84-baa3-437e-9518-adb32be77984.s3.amazonaws.com%2Fpublic%2Fimages%2F22cb8d54-e3df-4672-82c0-7a38bdeb5a57_1280x720.jpeg

https://www.veteranstoday.com/2022/09/20/russia-presents-evidence-of-us-ukraine-based-military-biological-activity-to-geneva-convention/

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

djtolson Oct 8

Brilliant, Steve. A lot of your followers also are brilliant. Thank you.

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Free Human Oct 8

About the fluoride - it should be illegal to add it to not just water, but to any substance that is for human consumption or oral use - toothpaste, mouthwash, any OTC medications, prepared food or milled grains, etc.

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Zebeleven Oct 8

drinking water purity must be # 1 priority

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

P. B. Oct 8

Wow Steve, wow!! Yes please...to all of the above. How do we get the ball rolling? Surely, someone has thought of this already but was stymied? Have you reached out to Ted Cruz, Rand Paul, or any number of other advocates about these measures? Chip Roy?

I'm not that savvy with politics, but I can tell you the medical profession is....well, let's just say, I'd like to retire today. NOW if I could. Just 4 years, 9 months and 24 days to go.

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Johnny truthseeker Oct 8

Great points. One for all of us is, DO NOT COMPLY. Don't. Freedom is at stake. I saw too many fence sitters this go around.

3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

BirdyB Oct 8

Mr Kirsch - I believe that no one person should ever agian have as much power as Anthony Fauci wields... There should be a minimum of three to make decisions based on GOOD science not monetary gain - for their advice and for their funding to particular labs/schools to sway truth. I also believe that no-one in Congress, the House or the Senate should have any control or influence over their investments while in office and if it is found to be true, then they are dismissed and their pensions gone. I also believe that their should be an age limit to how many years they are allowed to hold office... 25 years should be long enough to make a mark, and top up their pension. I also think that there should be formed a committee/website that understands nutrition - that the people in the US have credible information to look after their own health. The rest of your column I agree with - a good beginning!

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

DAM on the beach Oct 8

No vax passports.

5 Reply Collapse •••

Kathy Wilhelm Oct 8

Very well said. Can you get this to Senators Ron Johnson & Rand Paul?

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Tracy Jones Oct 8

We don't just want GMO foods plainly labeled,WE WANT THEM GONE as well as the cheap, subsidized RoundUp ready poisoned food.The only way we are going to bring nutrition back into our food supply across the board, is to go back to ORGANIC, regenerative growing practices. If it wasn't for the cheap, subsidized, RoundUp ready poisoned food, it would cost 4X that of organic food.

10 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Oxy-Moron Oct 8

Go after Ralph "Dr. Frankenstein" Baric. Subpoena his hard drives and open that can of worms. Fauci would probably try to "off" him but that's associating with the medical mafia.

1 Reply Collapse •••

Sage Hana Writes Sage's Newsletter Oct 8

Absolutely. And in the process you will have to uncover the DOD/DARPA plans.

Which basically means that you might get whacked.

And that's why it's unlikely, although highly necessary.

3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Oxy-Moron Oct 8

Unfortunately you're probably right. What we need is a masked vigilante to break into UNC Chapel Hill and do a bit a of digging...

1 Reply Collapse •••

Frank hamann Oct 8

Government should not have the power to declare an emergency.

6 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

SweetMe Oct 8

Steve is like your best friend trying to save you from harm by breaking down all the information so you get it. Thanks and blessings.

3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Barbls Writes The Gist of It Oct 8

Missed one: Government workers should not be allowed to receive royalties on any product the government regulates - like prescription drugs - regardless of their contribution to the science. Theirs is work for hire.

49 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Geowhizz Oct 8

Were the government not corrupt...

3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Phil Davis Oct 8 · *edited Oct 8*

These are all good ideas.

But, what needs to be done first, or in conjunction with your suggestions is tamping down federalism.

We must start using the states as the forefront of policy, states that can group together enacting similar laws. This is the true nature of how our republic was set up. We've let federalism encroach in the ethos of our governing ideals. This has primarily happened via disasters either man-made or natural, starting with the Great Depression (imho)

For instance, look what 911 did to our freedoms and rights. Look at the new federal agencies and powers that came to be after 911. This mindset needs reversed.

We need to use the same tatic of disaster to create State policy and laws. If we can change our views of Federalism to a more state driven policy making process as you suggested, this then could become a powerful way to stop the Marxist ideology on the federal level.

I'm not sure this will be possible without splitting the country in half. Many, if not almost all states are addicted to federal money. Talk about addiction in the US with opioids, that's nothing compared to the federal money pushers bribing states with cash to do their bidding on every issue, including medical coercion.

5 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Susan Todd Oct 8

I think they should all be codified! Thank you for THINKING! I would like to add something else that is desperately needed and that is more health freedom and insurance that will pay for naturopathic treatment and alternative treatments for cancer and other diseases that are actually much less expensive and dangerous than current treatments, particularly in the area of oncology which is corrupted beyond all redemption. And since doctors are the ones that designate billing codes and FDA has to approve to be covered, nothing that doesn't allow them to continue ultra expensive methods will be approved. A classic case of the fox guarding the henhouse!

13 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Ruth H Oct 8

Your list was well done. If we could get #1 liability domino, much more would happen automatically. But one or any of these suggestions would be a good start.

3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

David Watson Writes To Your Health Oct 8

Good ideas, but they require control of federal and state legislatures and executives, and probably the courts, since new laws are always litigated. The better solution is teaching the population to vote in their best interests, not their ideologies. That requires overhauling the failed education system and a couple of generations to overcome the current indoctrination. Save the schools to save society.

2 Reply Collapse •••

Monica Oct 8

Everyone I know who is on the same page with us started homeschooling their kids two years ago and also stopped giving their kids any shots two years ago... all at the same time. I think the educational format of America is already overhauling itself right now all because of the Covid BS. Public schools won't matter soon.

1 Reply Collapse •••

David Watson Writes To Your Health Oct 8

A lot of parents, themselves products of the failed education system, really aren't qualified to teach kids. Many need to work and don't have time. They need help. We need a thorough overhaul, or each new generation will be increasingly incompetent. Add to that, we're paying people to not do productive work -- to be slackers dependent on the government for their survival -- as is shown by the declining labor force participation statistics published by the government. Eventually we'll run out of other people's money. It's a recipe for a total collapse of society.

Reply Collapse •••

Faith Writes ASnhat 40KFt Oct 8

Nobody wins by being defensive . . . that just gives your attacker more time to position himself for the killing blow against you.

1 Reply Collapse •••

Barb Giampietro Oct 8

KIRSCH 2024

6 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Faith Writes ASnhat 40KFt Oct 8

Great idea!!!!!

1 Reply Collapse •••

Sandy Oct 8

Great Steve!

And forbid pharm advertising on TV or print.

That is a disgrace .....and normalizes side affects.

8 Reply Collapse •••

Tom Hogan Oct 8

"I think the right way to fix the problem is to fix the policy by adopting new laws and regulations. This can be done via statewide ballot initiatives and county ordinances. Some have to be done at the federal level"

Lol, not this. The way forward is via malpractice, liability (with fraud), and RICO suits.

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Ian Writes Fighting Words Oct 8

There are laws that could be helpful if they're explicit enough. Laws about working for a regulator then working in the industry and vice versa. Laws about extreme disclosure and transparency. Repealing many protections. Some sort of new patients' (and doctors') bull of rights, particularly seeking to protect alternative spaces beyond the long reach of Big Pharma.

It's problematic so anything but chip away on the margins because the real problem is the whole medical industry is a sick and twisted cartel hoarding more and more of the country's income.

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Deanna Kline Oct 8

they don't follow the current law why will they follow future laws?

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Tom Hogan Oct 8

exactly--the quote was Steve's

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Faith Writes ASnhat 40KFt Oct 8 · *edited Oct 8*

Yes. Keep in mind that the Left is committing many crimes already. More laws on the books just mean more laws for them to thumb their noses at or ignore. They have already quite thoroughly gutted the Constitution.

Not to mention the fact of how good they already are at cheating in elections.

1 Reply Collapse •••

Deanna Kline Oct 8

Both sides are bribed and bought and cowards for decades

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Alandra Oct 8

In addition to GMO: Nano tech (applied before or after packaging should be labeled/disclosed), aluminum, graphene oxide, graphene hydroxide etc. need to be disclosed, bugs 🐛, human synthesized components, and human biologicals should be labeled.

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Old School Counselor Writes Old School Counselor Oct 8

https://oldschoolcounselor.substack.com/p/go-on-offense-report-doc

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Mike Huggins Writes THE VACCINE REAPER REPORT Oct 8

We've already won. They are defeated. This is a mop up operation. We need skilled carpenters to build gallows.

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Tom Hogan Oct 8

We are winning, but have not yet won. We will have won when Pfizer has its incorporation yanked and the people responsible go to jail.

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Samberg10k@gmail.com Oct 8

Any safety monitoring system that comes out needs to be completed transparent and available to all in real time and needs to be not only robust but EASY to file a report to reduce the under-reporting factor. Plus, there should be information available on what to look for if you suspect someone has been injured or killed from a vaccine/drug. All doctors and pathologists/coroners etc. should have that info. And how about mandatory autopsies attached to any launch of a new pharma product - if a person dies within a set time of taking a new product. If the product proves safe over 5-10 years in use, that mandate could be loosened.

1 Reply Collapse •••

Norah Oct 8

I'd like these added to your list: 1. Any medication that has a death rate exceeding 50 deaths will be immediately withdrawn from the market and the families will be compensated for those deaths. 2. All funding sources will be revealed for any new or new variation of a medication before that medication can be sold publicly. 3. No vaccine can be legally authorized without true placebo controlled studies. No more testing of one vaccine against another. 4. No medication can be approved simply because its action is similar and/or expected to be similar to another medication. Great list Steve, and thank you for all the wonderful additions from your readers.

4 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

RSgva Oct 8

On number 1: regardless of proof of causation.

Reply Collapse •••

George Hicks Oct 8

AKA take the "it's only about the profit opportunity" nature out of the equation that only seeks to monetize and exploit all aspects of a process. Like this:

https://www.cnbc.com/amp/2018/04/11/goldman-asks-is-curing-patients-a-sustainable-business-model.html

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Ilona Boyce Oct 8

You did great Steve. Thank you

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Andrew Oct 8

Since we now know early treatment, medicinal and/or nutritional, works like a charm vaccines are deemed an unnecessary anachronistic risk akin to leeching.

1 Reply Collapse •••

Stan Oct 8 · *edited Oct 8*

Totally agree. We must bring the instigators and the perpetrators of the Wuhan virus bio-war attack on humanity, as well as those who perpetrated the greater crime of the experimental mRNA injections to trial. They must face justice. On these points there can be no discussion, no debate, no negotiation.

1 Reply Collapse •••

Margaret Song Oct 8

Brilliant list. And yes right there at the top is reversing the crazy NCVIA of 1986 which protects vaccine makers from liability.

7 Reply Collapse •••

RSgva Oct 8

If you can't get the votes for that, at least put it on hold for 10 years and require an absolute majority to overcome it

Reply Collapse •••

Bob Seidman Oct 8

I'd add that we should outlaw chemtrails as well. I don't have much hope the way things have

been going, but it is important as well.

4 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Loren Slabaugh Oct 8

Start with the fluoride. They are going to have to back down on that one. Then use it to show them that they should never again make heath decisions for other individuals.

3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Wikihospitals Writes Wikihospitals's Newsletter Oct 8

Ban the DOD from any involvement in vaccines. https://www.redvoicemedia.com/video/2022/09/proof-dod-using-100s-of-pharma-to-scale-up-mass-genocide-against-americans/

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Big Moe Oct 8

All lobbying, especially from Big Pharma should be considered a crime and punishable with long jail sentences. In other words, cut the money off.

3 Reply Collapse •••

Justin Oct 8

Can I suggest that the financial connection between the big drug companies and US politicians needs to be severed (with a sharp knife). I remember a fact from some years ago that 9 out of the 10 biggest companies in the world were "drug companies". The lobbying efforts by "drug companies" in the USA will distort any health related policies toward the absolute financial benefit of the shareholders rather than the health of the general public. It seems to me that these distorted policies have been internationalised via the WHO's financiers with the USA (and most of the western world) living through this policy distortion now, and it has become truly evil.

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Ruby Vice Oct 8

I agree with all that you said. But politicians have too much dirt on each other and nothing will ever be changed for the good of the citizens. They use blackmail to operate.

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Unjabbed Oregonlady Oct 8

I love all these incredibly intelligent comments on Steve's Substack! thanks to all of you, I have faith in, a little bit, humanity

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Gorgo Oct 8

Scrapping that horrible 1986 vaccine law would go a long way towards ending big pharma corruption and fraud. The only problem is congress is bought and paid for by drug companies and lobbyists. Without that law being torn apart, nothing else will change.

6 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Samberg10k@gmail.com Oct 8

Vaccines should be called "Drugs" - not "biologicals. They should never have been given special status.

Plus we should drop the terms "side-effect" and "breakthrough case".

Adverse events are unwanted effects - not "side-effects". Using the term "unwanted effects" makes it more clear that bad things can happen when you take pharmaceutical products. "Breakthrough case" is pretty self-explanatory too - it makes someone who comes down w/ CoVid post vxx appear to be an anomaly when we know that is not the case.

7 Reply Collapse •••

Monica Oct 8

Yes, "vaccines" are drugs. There is no need to call them by a different name. There is a lot of word-smithing going on.

3 Reply Collapse •••

Ray Horvath, "The Source" :) Writes Ray's Newsletter Oct 8

Good job, as usual, Steve!

It is always a good question: Who is "we"?

https://rayhorvaththesource.substack.com/p/who-is-we-learn-from-the-best

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Bruce R Oct 8

This is an awesome list. Lots of common sense. Redoxes freedom to both patients and doctors.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

dodonut51 · Oct 9

Great ideas.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Must watch · Oct 9

Well said

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Art Spiegelman · Oct 9

As I have suspected, selling better-than-they-pharmion lowell victims will be the anchoring point of Steve's anti-vax crusade for justice, the rest of the world can wait for their own Messiah.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

William Cordeiro · Oct 9

Steve you are on a roll now, keep it up and you are absolutely correct so now everybody has to understand this.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

HuMaddy1776 · Oct 9

Semi-Limits on ALL federal officials. Article 5 Convention of States ASAP

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Greenhopper Kaplan · Write Greenhopper's KOAN Greetings... · Oct 9

No masks - Wear one if you want. Just leave my fucking face alone. Sir.

Two. No vicuguna. Cut the creepy scandemic disCoy out of my life already.

End state of emergency. End Nocoronoy.

3 Free nanoticion on demand, like alcohol. My body, my sovereignty, dammit.

That means no needlepoke, no fake distancing, no more lies and Amergence.

4.

Compensation for our suffering and apologies. Gavin and Lorelon resign.

5.

Greenhopper gets to draw lots in California and city clerks from a K or better...mediation.

Well, I ckin dream.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

S.D · Oct 9

End Nuremde YESS. End chemtrails YESS. End forced injections YESS.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Dr. Flavio Gonçalves · Write Anti-Trust Petit and Screech · Oct 9

As a condition to be able to vote in favor of approval, members of an approval committee must have verifiably taken the drug being approved well ahead of the approval deliberations.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Dr. Flavio Gonçalves · Write Anti-Trust Petit and Screech · Oct 9

All concerns brought up in a fixed time public commentary period must be also publicly addressed to committee's satisfaction by the applicant within some deadline prior to approval.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Deborah Butler · Write HealthWatchDeborah27 Newsletter · Oct 9

Steve, please forward this column to Senator Ron Johnson. I am confident he will be redacted and then can draft this to become the law of the land.

Reply · Collapse

Sid Prescott · Oct 9

Weather modification effects and aerial spraying of any type of that could have any negative human effect.

❤ 1 · Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Wyatthurpe · Oct 9

When did common sense become so uncommon? This is a spectacular post, Steve. Succinct and logical, and would sustain freedom for all liberty loving citizens. Bravo!

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

SM · Oct 9

Beautifully stated!

I want this list on a poster

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Amy Thompson · Write Amy's Newsletter · Oct 9

I love it. They also need to regulate bankers and executive orders.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Monica · Oct 9 · edited Oct 9

Make it illegal (again) for alarm to advertise on TV and other media. It's only legal in US and NZ from what I've heard. 75% of their budget goes to advertising!

Repeal Obamacare.

Enable doctors to have private practices again and enable private hospitals. Medicare/medicaid payments dictated by government are key in this.

Insurance and government medical payments should be required to go to nutraceuticals, chiropractors, and natural birthing centers as well as "allopathic" medical services

Ban computers from doctors' offices

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

JM Hammel · Oct 9

Great list Steve! Also, how about mentioning anyone who lost their job for refusing the Bioweapon, with back pay & more. Also, to mask mandates, masks are useless. Anyone who went along with the "safe & effective" narrative should be severely punished because they lied & people died. Keep up the amazing work my friend.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

DaisyMae · Oct 9

* Eliminate "Liar Fees" from FDA/NIH funding.

* Eliminate patent royalties for bureaucrats and/or their bureaucracies

* Shut revolving door, require a minimum of 10 years between government service, and private sector employment in an industry that you were involved in regulating. (This applies to SEC too).

"Show me the incentive, I'll show you the outcome."

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Jo Gingell · Oct 9

Mary you are the best, Steve I thank God for you. Your humanity is awesome.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Rebecca Bailey · Oct 9

YES! This is a fantastic start and unfortunately the way it should have been from the beginning.

Thank you for all of your very thorough and excellent work, you are making a difference!

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Lanceus · Oct 9

Perhaps a Constitutional Amendment: The right to choose or reject medical treatment shall not be infringed.

Until then, implement unrestricted bartered, bargaining individuals in government, medicine, industry, and media who knowingly committed fraud and malpractice leading to injury, permanent disability, or death for millions of Americans.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Tom Trolley · Oct 9

well said Steve. All of your suggestions are reasonable and should all be adopted by the appropriate governing bodies.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Dinah · Oct 9

Eliminate ALL financial incentives/rewards for promoting medical procedures/interventions.

Require completely independent review of and full transparency to the public of all pharmaceuticals/medical product trial information before FDA approval.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Kristen Gutierrez · Oct 9

No more Direct To Consumer advertisement. Avg consumer lacks the medical education, training and experience to know it's not that good a trade to get malignant "symptoms, lung and other cancers" for relief from symptoms. It seems cash-rule big pharma is now flooding TV with their ads. We are one of only two countries in the world who permit this nonsense.

❤ 2 · Reply · Collapse

Renee Ilnicki · Oct 9

You should see magazines now! I stopped subscribing to ALL! Every other page is for a drug, not to mention pushing the rainbow crap!

❤ · Reply · Collapse

AshleyKapf · Oct 9

❤ · Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

FitGirl · Oct 9

you missed: "The Earth is Flat", and I am not kidding

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

OL · Oct 9 · edited Oct 9

Some one here also mentioned stop all Pharma advertising...I agree.

I am now understanding why NZ prime minister Jacinda Ardern is so wacky... because they also allow Pharma advertising in NZ.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

AshleyKapf · Oct 9

Pretty bad when Pharma runs ads directing consumers to ask their doctors if 'Qwiznoy' is right for you! If the RX is that beneficial, I am sure the Docs would prescribe it.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

OL · Oct 9

Yeah it's pretty obscene.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Chris Conde · Oct 9

Agree with all the points. Challenge is how to actually accomplish them.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Sarah Burnam · Write Sarah's Profile · Oct 9 · edited Oct 9

Glad you're on board with GMO labeling. I was out collecting signatures for the California Prop. 37 campaign back in 2012. It was harder to get people to sign than expected. Given all the labeling laws we already have, and how accustomed people are to reading the standard ingredients, I would have thought it an easy sell. Well, we did get it on the ballot, but course it failed — outspent, I'm sure, by the food industry.

Anyway, the point is, we have to educate people first.

Reply · Collapse

PatriotMomma · Oct 9

Yes yes yes. Steve!! Right on the money!!

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Jersey Girl · Oct 9

I think the private public partnerships between pharma companies and government should be illegal.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Dan · Oct 9

Public-private partnerships = Mussolini's definition of fascism.

Reply · Collapse

Sage Hanna · Write Sage's Newsletter · Oct 9

Bad Policies:

"Increase, even after studying and switching everything possible, for me, one single character always remained a great mystery: it is the "good German". This person was the normal citizen of Germany, not radical, but who did not learn when the Holocaust occurred. He was part of the society that accepted the elimination of 6 million Jews with a terrifying normality.

It wasn't the or the persecuted people. It was six million. From within Germany, the Jewish population was relevant. 566,000 citizens. Therefore, practically every German had contact with some Jewish family. They were a society that had to reassume harmony. Ordinary Germans went to Jewish businesses. Germans had Jewish employees. Their children attended the same schools. They all went to the same clubs, the same restaurants, and played sports together. Friendships were common and natural. Less than ten years later, how do you, an ordinary citizen, accept that a family of neighbors is removed on trains to concentration camps? How do you accept that your Jewish neighborhood business is closed, with the owners removed from society, without any protest?

Hate speech. Fear. Hate "Kampf", defamation, repression, dictatorship, censorship, and Goebbels' massive propaganda, no matter how devilishly brilliant they may have been, in my view, were never enough to explain the contempt of almost a whole society for the lives of other human beings.

For something of these proportions to occur, it is not enough for them to merely be a dictatorship. It needs a totalitarian state where the population is in harmony with the dictatorial government. It needs a people that collaborates by denouncing, helping, and not caring about the evil in front of them. For this, the population needs to understand the opposite that we call good.

Now, by studying the history of previous pandemics, I have discovered some clues to try to solve the mystery. It became to me clear when I read a scientific paper that analyzed the typhus pandemic within the Warsaw Ghetto. I had never read anything about the conflict from this point of view.

Published in 2020, already during the COVID-19 pandemic, the study wants to explain how the disease, which killed between 10 and 40 percent of those infected, was confined in the ghetto. The neighborhood, surrounded by walls, housed 400,000 people in a small, densely populated area in 1940.

The article "Extraordinary curtailment of massive typhus epidemic in the Warsaw Ghetto", published in the journal Science Advances, was done by Australian researchers from RMIT University Melbourne.

The study is interesting and focuses exclusively on internal actions, from social distancing to combs used to fight lice. It does not try to analyze the ordinary citizen of Germany in historical context. However, the Australian scientists, in the introduction, bring in underpinned information from the external perspective, from outside the ghetto, during the era.

According to the Nazis, the Warsaw Ghetto was a Seuchensperrgebiet (lockdown) to contain the typhus epidemic.

Due to losses of soldiers to typhus in World War I, Germany in the 1930s and 1940s had great concern for public health. They cultivated an obsession with infectious diseases. There was a fanatical fear of typhus spreading to the German people and its army" the Australian scientists explained.

Simultaneously, scientists reached the scientific consensus that Jews were the carriers of the disease. Therefore, to protect the population from the pandemic, as well as public health officers to contain the typhus spreaders, it was 10 feet high and 18 kilometers long. It was the "epidemic wall". In this way the Jews of the ghetto were those that of the entire population of Europe, they were confined in the neighborhood. The total number of victims in all of Poland was 3.6 million.

When typhus cases increased in the ghetto, as was to be expected due to the crowding of people in a small space, physician Jozef Milzaker, the highest health authority, reinforced the already established scientific consensus: "The Jews are overwhelmingly the carriers and disseminators of typhus infection."

Soon he received to spare no effort to control the pandemic. "We have one and only one responsibility, that the German people are not infected and endangered by these parasites. For that, any means must be right." Dr. Jozef added being supported by almost 100 people, mostly doctors.

In the following, the Nazis, in one of the highest authorities of the General Government, following science, stated that the murder of 3 million Jews in Poland "was unavoidable for reasons of public health."

That is, this approach tells us that when there is censorship, propaganda, and public health authorities taking action based on scientific consensus, the population, in fear of a disease, even approves of a Holocaust.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Richard Cohen · Oct 9

Truth shall be considered protected speech. Censoring truth shall subject the platform to a fine of $1000 per day per post.

The problem with this is the problem with censorship. What is the truth? Who's the arbitrator? Censorship should not be allowed under any circumstance. The antidote to wrong speech is more speech.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

OL · Oct 9

We need a LOT of backing from deep pockets for all these excellent ideas.

America isn't a democracy like the idiot left keeps saying.

It's a corporatocracy and money and power can kill bills before they see the light of day if a powerful idiot who bought a senator wants it to die.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Evelyn Edwards · Oct 9

Thank you so much. You're doing a great job.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Karenusa · Oct 9

This is Awesome, Steve! How about adding the RENOVAL OF THE ABILITY - at any level, to make an EXECUTIVE ORDER. A public official can't get their legislative body to agree to something, then it probably doesn't be done.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

OL · Oct 9

Remember when democrats said Trump used too many executive orders, then Biden he surpassed him!

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Unpatched Dragonfly · Oct 9

Number 22 is my favorite❤

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Dan Sullivan · Oct 9

STOP PHARMA ADVERTISING...

THEY CONTROL THE MEDIA.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Dr. Steve · Write Notes from the Underground · Oct 9

How about patient's right to sit? label meds currently no requiring prescriptions.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Unpatched Dragonfly · Oct 9

Get rid of childhood vaccine requirements to go to public school!

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Sage · Oct 9

Allow children harmed by childhood vaccines get compensation from the drug companies.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Rosalind McGill · Oct 9

Right? Now if you do succeed in a lawsuit, it's taxpayer dollars that pays out!

Reply · Collapse

PSM · Write Note To Self · Oct 9

"Truth shall be considered protected speech." The truth may be debatable. Free speech is not. Absolute free speech. If what I say hurts your feelings, don't listen.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Mike · Oct 9

Steve Kirsch for President! - Great list. Thank you. Perhaps add: "Ban glyphosate" (aka Round Up). Not allowed on food, crops, nada.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Greenhopper Kaplan · Write Greenhopper's KOAN Greetings... · Oct 9

Funding wave is foreign countries to freedom.

Can you tell that to Nazie Pelosie at a phone.

Also, ask Putin to stop needlepoke of his recruits...who need to save our poor pathetic asses, please Sir.

Crimea may but don't bomb my damnn bridge, and stop sending money to Ukraine

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Steven Peck · Oct 9

These are all outstanding and critically needed. #16 yes EUA's need to be signed in significantly. Specifically the sections that talk about "No alternatives available"... The process to actually MAKE that determination needs to be defined. It can't be just because someone said so. There has to be parameters to meet, and actual "action" that takes place to reach that determination.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Dr. Steve · Write Notes from the Underground · Oct 9

Billboards everywhere.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

RJCat · Oct 9

That sound incredible. How hard will Big Gov and Big Pharma fight that.

Reply · Collapse

Bill · Oct 9

It's time to keep in our elected officials' faces about all this. This won't change without ticking off them out that refuse to listen. And we know who most of them are just in time for the mid-terms.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Victoria · Oct 9

How about a law prohibiting the WHO and/or FDA and/or CDC from preventing docs from prescribing previously FDA-approved medications for whatever indication they see fit. If a med is approved, that implies that it is safe to use, no matter what illness is being treated.

Reply · Collapse

Nick · Oct 9

Definitely don't investigate the methodology behind strategy. Why would we even want to do that. When we know we are right, the best thing is to not second guess ourselves. There what people confident in themselves are. When we are right, we are right. Steve has done here, lets just presume that people in positions of leadership power can just make good laws. Whats that? The virus is the kangaroo terrorist from within that will always allow sociopathic politicians to use crisis and emergency to do whatever they want because there is always a terrified half of the population that didn't think hide hard on that. If it was osama who hid in a cave from the rest of the world for 15 years. Now it is virus c, soon to be followed by virus d, e, f etc. Hey, at least Steve will have something to do with his life lamenting everything that happens in real time.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Robert Fuller · Oct 9

STOP MAKING SENSE!!!!!! The left can't take that truth and wisdom in one sitting.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Jendak · Oct 9

Perfect!

Thank you Steve!

I agree with ALL of the above!

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Steve Jensen · Oct 9

A lot need to go to jail (and that's getting away tight my preference goes beyond that.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

AshleyKapf · Oct 9

Make election fraud illegal again!

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Rosanne · Oct 9

NO stand down

NO retreat

NO fall back

You never win battles by doing any of the above

You move forward no matter

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Robin Rosenberg · Oct 9

Yes Yes and Yes!

Thank you Steve!

I agree with ALL of the above!

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Steve Jensen · Oct 9

A lot need to go to jail (and that's getting away tight my preference goes beyond that.

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

AshleyKapf · Oct 9

Make election fraud illegal again!

Reply · Edit a subscription · Collapse

Rosanne · Oct 9

NO stand down

NO retreat

NO fall back

You never win battles by doing any of the above

You move forward no matter

It costs at times but the result is truly worthwhile

As a former boss once said:

"I don't give a damn if they like me as long as they respect me, and grudging is fine"

I totally agree and

the best part?

YOU will always be able to recognize who is staring back from the mirror

GUARANTEED

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Newtown 250 · Oct 8

Nice to see you back guys! Some take away from private business rights and owners' ability to regulate His own work and property to stay in line with their personal beliefs. No one should lose control of their own company just because a certain number of people use a product. Conflated doctors has some merit but pitfalls as well. Fluoride gone is probably one of the most important things. "We" could be as a society.

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

ClaireSaunders · Oct 8

Arnest Birx, Fauci and CDC, NIH, WHO, FDA and big pharma and big tech. executives involved.

Fraud and homicide are not included in the total immunity from legal liability agreement under the PREP Act for the big Pharma criminals!

RICO laws apply now! The DOJ better wake the FK Up and get busy!

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Karen · Oct 8

Illegal to quarantine healthy people. Illegal to not let families visit hospitals/hospice/elder care facilities.

Any emergency orders must be reviewed in public forum and voted on by public officials on a weekly basis. Emergency powers by governors and others must be limited. No aids allowed by pharma in media to promote Covid vaccines. Funding to FDA, CDC and HHS officials (current and former) no public private partnerships at NIAID or other government organizations, public officials must disclose any financial benefits of any products they promote or mandate.

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Allyce · Oct 8

These are excellent. A good short list targeting the awful institutional surprises we had as American citizens.

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Karen · Oct 8

And paper ballots with person voting showing ID only on Election Day unless overseas in military or other extreme situation

0 ↑ Reply · Collapse · ⋮

Catherine Hawkins · Writes Catherine's Newsletter · Oct 9

Steve, absolutely marvelous!

You may want to add...

- Remove glyphosate from agriculture.

- CDC vaccine schedule needs proper safety studies.

- remove aluminum from vaccines

0 ↑ Reply · Collapse · ⋮

Lee Mather · Writes Lee Mather's Foresight to 2023! · Oct 8 · edited Oct 9

This is much larger than "vaccines" or "covid". Why vaccine you scoop so much that you do not cover everything? Covid was a pretext for unprecedented, illegal, unconstitutional actions or treatments (whether applied individually or to the masses) and "protective" measures under emergency authorization? Powers need to be neutralized, rebalanced, and limited. There are too many ways for free people have too much control or abuse it, especially those appointed and not elected.

Please consider reading my very first post which describes what change I think needs to take place. Thank you.

https://lleemather.substack.com/p/the-elephant-in-the-room-fr36-7fhf

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Rosalee · Oct 8

ABSOLUTELY

much more

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Lee Mather · Writes Lee Mather's Foresight to 2023! · Oct 8 · edited Oct 9

I absolutely cringe whenever I see legislation specific to covid. While supposedly well-meaning individuals are trying to pass legislation related to covid, there are plenty enough creators of crises to easily replace covid.

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Rosalee · Oct 8

If they only knew what was in labs worldwide and how virulent some of it would be if released!

It would make China's release look like child's play

My father was preventive medicine military

Two of his greatest fears were an escape or deliberate release of pathogens from labs

and

pathogens coming across our border given our nation is for the most part unvaxed

Both have come to fruition (not totally for pathogens deliberately released/escape but with mRNA close)

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Chris Gray · Writes Tell Me How This Ends · Oct 8

We need a constitutional amendment enshrining medical autonomy and informed consent as inviolable principles.

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Alan Hayes · Oct 9

Amen!

0 ↑ Reply · Collapse · ⋮

SeeingTruth · Oct 8 · edited Oct 8

CHEERS! - LET'S GET STICKY $ and #4 INTO LAW - We have opportunity now!

Signatures needed to get the proposed Medical Rights to Refuse on the May ballot to amend Ohio's Constitution.

When this passes:

1. People can refuse any medical treatment

2. No person, business etc can require, mandate, or coerce anything medical

3. People who refuse anything medical cannot be discriminated against

4. Nothing can separate any of this

MedicalrightsOhio@yahoo.com

I was listening to Warner Mendenhall, an Ohio attorney who Steve had on. He has been involved in writing this amendment. In a recent interview he mentioned this was written to be future looking as well, the concern being surveillance implants. Given what we witnessed over the last 2 years, anything is possible, even now that Nichell conspiracy theories. If we don't protect ourselves now, we have no one else to blame.

Non-Ohioans - please pass along to your friends in Ohio, and start initiatives like this in your state.

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Spiro Kanal · Oct 8

The way to end it is to end a single case that goes to fraud. Fraud violates all things (Thoolonomics) but this is the case for a civil court. These crimes are not worthy of civil court, and I would further suggest that many Judicialers, both in the US, and around the world, are alleged, on the strength of their actions (or lack of), to have been complicit in furthering the goals of these anti-humanist grubs. (Accused in Kassam, NSW High Court, Australia, 2021 - Presiding Judge, Justice Bench Jones. He glibly dismissed our constitution, and, in particular, § 51(xxiiiA). Tribunals! The military are the only way to deal with this criminal enterprise, worldwide. Tribunals, and long-past terms or roles on the hempen swing. Perhaps they might be happy to accept sections of their own pseudo-vaccine toxins?

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Hanna · Oct 8

Outlaw mercury fillings by Dentists. Mercury is one of the most toxic substances, at least for children and pregnant women.

I would also say outlaw GMO food entirely. I know Poland and I believe Russia and much of Europe does not allow GMO food inside their borders.

Outlaw glyphosate and atrazine.

❤ 27 · Reply · Collapse · ⋮

Bryan Coleman · Oct 8

And high fructose corn syrup.

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Diana Harris · Oct 8

Make it illegal for China to buy property and also illegal to set up a Chinese police office like they now have in New York and several in Canada!

Make it illegal for The main stream media to lie and propagandize the American people and the world. Obama made it legal for MSM to intentionally lie and put out Propaganda to indoctrinate the American people to the narrative they wanted them to believe. It's going on today at this very minute.

American citizens need to be held as prisoners of war and interrogated and not given due process.

Every school in America should have armed guards trained to protect our children

Eliminate CRT and the tranny agenda,LGBT from schools. Put live cameras in schools so parents can check on at anytime to see what their child is being taught.

Make it law to keep biological men out of women sports and women,girls bathrooms

Make it a federal crime for a school official of any kind to indoctrinate or groom our children

Shut down the FBI, CIA, DOJ

I will stop here but there is so much more.

❤ 14 · Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Donna Weiss · Oct 8

ELIMINATE MARIJUAN...that eliminates virually everything

0 ↑ Reply · Collapse · ⋮

Pascualina · Oct 8

That eliminates virtually everything bad.

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Gwendolyn · Oct 8

Great. However, our Congress is owned by anti-American interests. IMHO.

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Yuri Bezmenov · Writes How to Lose the Ideological War · Oct 8

There must be punishment for all who did harm https://yuribezmenov.substack.com/p/how-to-do-no-harm-part-2

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Steve Coffman · Oct 8

Thank you Steve. All amazing but let's put together. Very well thought out. Very comprehensive. Definitely would do the job. I've been reading your emails for many months. I've not ever commented before. I so appreciate the work you're doing. You're awesome. Thank You.

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Caddie · Oct 8

OUTSTANDING.... mass mail this to every lawmaker from the state to the federal levels!

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Syrupy · Oct 8 · edited Oct 8

Recommend Matt Stoller's Big substack. Monopoly power the issue, as it limits choice then allows discriminatory gaming markets and ruling legislators to protect corporations over people...his latest is on anti-trust legislation that conservatives are split on, but would stop banks discriminating against conservatives - looks to me good plan to them! https://matt-stoller.substack.com/p/only-loses-under-well-stated

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Heather · Oct 8

Awesome! I am not so sure about #9 who determines what's "truth" in a slippery slope. Nobody should be censored not even the dumb mRNA pushers. Except when it's done to children or the cognitive impaired

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Bobby R · Oct 8

AWESOME, Steve. AWESOME!!!!!

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Maria A Ladeira · Oct 8 · edited Oct 8

Only the Congress can make laws in United States!

Who Makes The Laws In The United States?

The Constitution grants substantial powers to Congress, which is why it is considered to be one of the three equal branches of our government. Congress is the sole element of the government that has the authority to enact new laws or alter those that are already in place since all legislative power in the government is vested in Congress.

Who makes the laws?

Now that we are aware that the United States Congress is responsible for writing our laws, we will study the process through which this occurs. Congress is the origin of new laws. When a member of either the House of Representatives or the Senate is interested in passing a new legislation, the first step is for them to draft a bill. It is comparable to an early form of the proposed law, often known as a draft. Read More https://factmyselfhub.com/interesting/who-makes-the-laws-in-the-united-states.html

0 ↑ Reply · Collapse · ⋮

Maria A Ladeira · Oct 8 · edited Oct 8

#5) Both the House of Representatives and the Senate need to have a vote on the measure in order for it to become law in the United States if the two of them agree that the measure should be turned into a law. It will be passed on to the President of the United States for his consideration. It is entirely up to him or her to decide whether or not to sign the measure if the President puts his signature on the measure, it will officially enter into force. https://factmyselfhub.com/interesting/who-makes-the-laws-in-the-united-states.html

How Laws Are Made and How to Research Them https://www.usa.gov/how-laws-are-made

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

HannahHalligh · Oct 8

The only way to champion and get rid of all those things is to first get rid of the fake government and take politicians who do phuck all except kick their pockets and get more power for themselves. We're headed for a hellish time, a depression and its going to be hard but maybe this it all we can dump the woke asshats and get true America first people in. Lara Logan just talked about the voting system and how its rigged for democrats to win, so we have a lot of work ahead of us.

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Susan J · Oct 8

I agree with all your ideas!

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

sfullerton · Oct 8

the list indicates that our society has terminal cancer. excise the disease starting from washington dc would be a good start.

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Kelli · Oct 8

Stop poisoning our air...CHEMTRAILS. geoengineeringwatch.org

0 ↑ Reply · Collapse · ⋮

Ciel · Oct 8

Also The Dimming https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nT7BEAZ4RY

0 ↑ Reply · Collapse · ⋮

Stacey Aaronson · Oct 8

Brilliant ideas and I agree with every one of them. I also want to know why you can't be President. 😉

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Sheila Jackson · Oct 8

How about the removal of the requirement of vaccination for entry into or through (in transit) the country?

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Lisabeau · Oct 8

How can we get rid of the Globalists and Corporatists who are trying to kill us and start wars?

0 ↑ Reply · Collapse · ⋮

Thecrick · Oct 8

How about adding something about patients refusing a medication while hospitalized, such as what happened with Remdesivir? Also, something about patients not being refused an advocate while hospitalized?

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Deborah Butler · Writes HeartwithinGoodness07 Newsletter · Oct 8

Are you familiar with the murder of Grace Schara? Her father, Scott, has been all over social media. They would not consent to Remdesivir, so they killed her with a different protocol. She was my cousin. Quantumsingularity.net

❤ 1 · Reply · Collapse · ⋮

Renee Marie · Oct 8

Yes! I'm father was on Quite Frankly! It was extremely touching and emotional to hear her story from her father. Through Grace, I can only imagine how many people have been saved and truly helped. God works in ways we do not always grasp or understand.

0 ↑ Reply · Collapse · ⋮

Thecrick · Oct 8

I'm so sorry for your loss! This is absolute EVIL!

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Rosalind McGill · Oct 8

❤

0 ↑ Reply · Collapse · ⋮

JerryK · Oct 8

We need to stop the money flow, e.g., buying $Billions of it. The way to do this is prohibit all in Congress from voting if they receive a dime from #Industry they want to pass.

0 ↑ Reply · Collapse · ⋮

Donnellon · Oct 8

Congress people seldom consider themselves beholden to their subjects interests. Sadly.

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Kurt C · Oct 8

add to your list: autopsies. For all sudden deaths, and for all deaths shortly after a jab.

❤ 1 · Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Rosalind McGill · Oct 8

Yes! Thanks.

❤ 1 · Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Jp2000 · Oct 8

F.B.I.

❤ 1 · Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Renee Weiss · Oct 8

LET'S GO BRANDON!!!

0 ↑ Reply · Collapse · ⋮

Louis Fromage · Oct 8

Yes, 100%. It's only common sense after all.

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Bernard Gallo · Oct 8

You didn't miss a thing!! Common Sense!! I lost my job for refusing the jab and I'm suing. This tyranny needs to be exposed and shown for what it is. Your work is so important and validating my decision to refuse it.

0 ↑ Reply · Collapse · ⋮

Allen · Oct 8

"My biggest personal difficulty as a researcher of covid is that the brave leading MDs who are critical of the response accept that there was an actual pandemic. Our detailed all-cause mortality studies show that the measures and responses killed in excess, not a special pathogen."

– Denis Rancourt

"We become obsess the moment we hand the keys to the definition of reality reality over to someone else, whether it is a business, an economic theory, a political party, the White House, Newsweek, or CNN."

– B.W. Powe

If you view this whole 'pandemic' situation through the lens of health, safety, science and saving lives, then most of it makes little sense. If you view it through the lens of money, power, control, and wealth transfer, then all of it makes perfect sense.

Covid is not an epidemiological story. Covid is a crime story.

Covid-19 is the biggest money laundering scheme in the history of the world.

The lockdowns, quarantines, mandates, social distancing and all the other measures did nothing to protect or improve public health - they were never designed to do so. They were all designed to deliberately break the global economy (and crush competition, especially small businesses) as well as break people's minds, will and the social fabric, in order to "build back better", according to the diabolical and dystopian visions of the psychopaths ruling this class war, which is essentially a billionaires utopia, in which they own the planet like a techno-feudal fiefdom, and oversee the drastically reduced population of digitally branded humanity. Sad little cattle in a super-surveillance technocracy.

What we are in the midst of is a planned total economic collapse. Covid-19 is the smokescreen and operational plan to cover this up an usher in a new biomedical model. This economic collapse was inevitable. Western governments are putting the security infrastructure into place, trying to proactively control the inevitable social disorder which will result from this collapse. To be followed by a global financial reset, after a period of hyperinflation, which destroys both the value of debt and the corresponding paper claims.

There is not now nor has there ever been an epidemiological or viral emergency event of any sort anywhere in the world in the year 2020. The manufactured perception that there was such an event is an artifact of mass media manipulation, behavioral conditioning techniques and social engineering. All of this has been made possible through institutional programming and accredited media-messaging shaming, basic cognitive processes and eliminating critical thinking possibilities.

The urgent message that we must take from these past two years is that we are under sustained psychological warfare and have been for quite some time.

We won't have the vaccine until it is universally established that Medical Freedom is not a negotiable commodity controlled by state bureaucrats, political opportunists, or the medical cartel.

Nothing has been won until the illusions that the state controls our bodily autonomy has been thoroughly repudiated.

This story is not finished until the individuals and institutions that deceived the public and concealed and persecuted dissenting voices over the past two years are publicly held accountable and punished.

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Renee Weiss · Oct 8

BRAVO!!!!

0 ↑ Reply · Collapse · ⋮

Susanne · Oct 8

AMEN & AMEN !!!

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

Rudi H · Oct 8

Wow. What a perfect description of the whole fiasco and the absolute urgent message we must be aware. Thank you for your fully detailed and correct comment.

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

LYNNDO · Oct 8

I didn't get past #1 Make them table again and the whole world changes.

0 ↑ Reply · Edit · Edit a subscription · Collapse · ⋮

The Rationalist · Writes The Rationalist · Oct 8

We only really win if we can have institutions again. And the only way to get there is to fix the corruption points in our systems. This is possible through transparency and technology.

Transparency and technology can be combined with people that are actually smart and good from the beginning.

shine the light on corruption

https://joshketry.substack.com/p/we-need-to-re-infiltrate-our-own

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Steve Kirsch Oct 8 Author

i've updated the online version from the version pushed in email. Keep that in mind when commenting.

18 Reply Collapse •••

Howard Oct 9

With today's technology all vaccines must be open source and available for multiple independent analyses.

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Xioblack Writes The Thought Pot Oct 8

I think you should run for an office

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Lee Muller Writes Lee Muller's Foresight is 20/22 Oct 8

Steve, please consider a read of my very first post which describes what change I think needs to take place. I sent you an email if you wish to talk directly about this and more recent thoughts I have. Thank you.

https://leemuller.substack.com/p/the-elephant-in-the-room-hr34-21st

2 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Discernment is key Oct 8

Obviously this is brilliant! But, it's like asking the government to vote on term limits for itself. I don't see it happening although, it sure should. It surely should.

5 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Mario A Leblanc Oct 8

Only the Congress can make laws in United States!

Who Makes The Laws In The United States?

The Constitution grants substantial powers to Congress, which is why it is considered to be one of the three equal branches of our government. Congress is the sole element of the government that has the authority to enact new laws or alter those that are already in place since all legislative power in the government is vested in Congress.

Who makes the laws?

Now that we are aware that the United States Congress is responsible for writing our laws, we will study the process through which this occurs. Congress is the origin of new laws. When a member of either the House of Representatives or the Senate is interested in passing a new legislation, the first step is for them to draft a bill. A bill is comparable to an early form of the proposed law, often known as a draft.¨ Read More https://bartleylawoffice.com/interesting/who-makes-the-laws-in-the-united-states.html

1 Reply Collapse •••

Mario A Leblanc Oct 8

PS : ¨Both the House of Representatives and the Senate need to have a vote on the measure in order for it to become law in the United States.If the two of them agree that the measure should be turned into a law, it will be passed on to the President of the United States for his consideration. It is entirely up to him or her to decide whether or not to sign the measure.If the President puts his signature on the measure, it will officially enter into force.¨
https://bartleylawoffice.com/interesting/who-makes-the-laws-in-the-united-states.html

How Laws Are Made and How to Research Them https://www.usa.gov/how-laws-are-made

1 Reply Collapse •••

Jeremy Oct 8

The powers of the federal government are limited by the constitution. How does the creation of the United States corporation and government of the territory of Washington DC relate to an unlimited democracy with nearly unlimited power?

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Mario A Leblanc Oct 8

What is your point?

Reply Collapse •••

Geowhizz Oct 8

Were the Congress not corrupt, you'd be right. However...

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Mario A Leblanc Oct 8

Yes. A lot of them are compromised so how to change that? Also, they have to introduce a Bill, vote, then to the Senate and finally the President. This is when everybody is honest.

The presidency, America has been hijacked by a mafia style criminal organization, run by psychopaths.

Reply Collapse •••

Christine Badura Oct 8

That is a great start. You have my vote in all items stated.

I might had that any patient should be legally allowed to choose the method of healing without penalty. Ie insurance covering homeopathy, acupuncture etc. better and longer lasting outcomes, less adverse side effects and complications, less expensive all around in the long run. Also on the "let doctors be doctors"issue, provide for doctors to have adequate time with their patient in order to do thorough assessment. Also medical training is sorely overdue for update with nutrition as key to good health.

14 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Victor Restrepo Oct 8

Great ideas. In addition we need to prosecute media personnel for lying about the vaccine and force them to dig graves of the thousands of people who are dying from this bioweapon. Make them do it on camera for everyone to see.

16 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Deborah Richardson Evans Writes Deborah's Newsletter Oct 8

Overwhelmed.

1 Reply Collapse •••

Laura Oct 8 · *edited Oct 8*

This was shared by another reader, under your McCullough post. Very detailed as to how we got here

https://bailiwicknews.substack.com/p/american-domestic-bioterrorism-program

8 Reply Collapse •••

deleted Oct 13

Comment deleted

Wilfred Oct 13

Israel doesn't care about their deck swabbies. Their are two kinds of Israelis, the incredible synchronized Big Liars and the lie believers.

https://pathwhisperer.info/2022/07/05/dr-zelenko-aids-israeli-funeral-directors-are-seeing-a-tenfold-increase-in-death-with-maria-zeee/

WEF/Israel junction: https://pathwhisperer.info/2022/09/13/klaus-schwabs-wef-humans-are-now-hackable-animals-that-will-be-re-engineered/

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Removed (Banned) Oct 11 · *edited Oct 11*

Comment removed

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

david Oct 11

screw you malware you will be deleted soon

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

david Oct 11

DO NOT CLICK ON LINK ABOVE IT IS MALWARE AND WILL INFECT YOUR COMPUTER.

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Removed (Banned) Oct 11 · *edited Oct 11*

Comment removed

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

Elizabeth Oct 11

DO NOT CLICK ON LINK ABOVE IT HAS MALEWARE AND WILL INFECT YOUR COMPUTER.

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Removed Oct 9 · *edited Oct 9*

Comment removed

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse

DeAndre Jamal Oct 9

What, only $92 an hour??? I am making $920 an hour by doing this one weird trick taught to me by some guy in Nigeria who spends all day in an internet cafe chatting with older Americans.

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

David Cashion Oct 9

Wow

That's really good how much does it cost to get in on that.

1 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

deleted Oct 8

Comment deleted

RDP Oct 8

No great loss.

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

deleted Oct 8 · *edited Oct 8*

Comment deleted

Me Mcc Oct 8

Better hold onto number 2 also!!

Reply Collapse •••

deleted Oct 8

Comment deleted

Rosalind McGill Oct 8

Where do I sign up ?

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Christine Badura Oct 8

Count me in.

3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Spiro Ketal Oct 8

Gates is Soros' lapdog and Soros is Arse Schwab's arse-wipe.

What needs to happen is for the whole world to understand *who* the enemy is and to tear that enemy into little furless pieces of goop. When the vaccinated masses realise that they have been fooled into murdering their own children/line of descendency, and the brain atrophy that they, themselves will have sustained, becomes manifest, I think we might just see a massive backlash against all who are culpable. Let them fear the people. Let them fear God.

13 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

Christine Badura Oct 8

Let's hope. My justice come to pass.

3 Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

deleted Oct 8

Comment deleted

Spiro Ketal Oct 8

Not cool at all - and it's brought to light the atrocities that these bastards have committed in India and African countries, as well. Absolutely disgraceful!!!

Reply Gift a subscription Collapse •••

© 2022 Steve Kirsch · Privacy · Terms · Collection notice

Publish on Substack Get the app

Substack is the home for great writing